

# Descendants of Berend Engelken -- Updated 10-1-2024C

---

## Generation 1

1. **BEREND<sup>1</sup> ENGELKEN** was born in 1580 in (Levern 44, Westphalia, Germany). He died in 1627 in (Levern 44, Westphalia, Germany). He married **GESCHE HENKE** (daughter of Hermann Henke). She was born in 1600 in Wehdem (7), Westphalia, Germany.

Notes for Berend Engelken:

HISTORY OF THE PRESENT DAY ENGELKENJOHN-ENGELJOHN SURNAME  
(according to the best efforts of Dan Engeljohn - 12-22-2020)

- Historical Perspective: As explained later in this document, the original family name began as Engelken. Although an internet search identifies numerous Engelken families worldwide, I am focusing on just one family from Prussia (currently Germany) beginning in the 1580s. This family, by the early 1700s and while still in Prussia, changed their surname to Engelkenjohann. Several descendants of this family immigrated to the United States (US) throughout the mid- to late-1800s. Of the Engelkenjohann descendants that immigrated to the US, only one family came with male children that then passed the family name to the next generation. The other immigrating Engelkenjohann descendants were females that married and attained the surname of their spouses. Thus, there has been only one family propagating the US family name -- "my family." My family immigrated in 1866 and then shortened the name over a 65-year period to the two present-day forms - Engelkenjohn and Engeljohn. As explained below, by the early 1920s, everyone in the family had shortened the surname to Engelkenjohn; by the early 1930s, only some in the family further shortened the surname to Engeljohn.
- Immigration to the US: The first documented Engelkenjohann coming to the US was a distant relative named Anna M. E. Engelkenjohann. She immigrated in order that she could marry Henry Gahm in Jackson, Ohio on October 21, 1853. Next, on October 11, 1866, Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann at age 34, his wife Charlotte Wilhelmine (Jung) at age 36, and their three sons (Wilhelm at age 7, Friedrich at age 5, and Christian at age 2) arrived in the Port of Baltimore aboard the Hertogin Von Brandt. From there, the family headed to St. Louis, Missouri, towards their destination in Fayette County, Illinois. I presume that Christoph Wilhelm chose to settle in Fayette County because he had a familial acquaintance with two Rebbe brothers already living there. The two Rebbe brothers (Carl and Wilhelm) also were from a Prussian family in which one of their other brothers earlier married an Engelkenjohann cousin (Charlotte Louise) who remained in Prussia. Carl and Wilhelm Rebbe were documented as Christoph Wilhelm's US naturalization sponsors. The other related female Engelkenjohann family members that immigrated to the US came either already married or married soon after. All attained the surname of their spouses. Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann (Christoph Wilhelm's younger sister) was already married to Heinrich Stegemoeller when she immigrated. Along with her came an unmarried niece, Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann, who was married to Friedrich Koester. Both immigrated between 1870 and 1881 and first settled in Texas.
- Name Changes in the US: Upon immigrating, Christoph Wilhelm and Charlotte Wilhelmine (Jung) grew their family. In addition to the three boys immigrating with them (Wilhelm, Friedrich, and Christian), three additional siblings were born in the US (Heinrich, August, and Charlotte). Although Charlotte died before marrying and having children at age 20, all five Engelkenjohann boys married and created families of their own, including male offspring that would pass on the family name. Descendants of Christoph Wilhelm maintained the Engelkenjohann surname at least through a time between May 1918 and December 1920 when the family shortened the name to the more Americanized form of "johann" resulting in Engelkenjohn. My rationale for this time range is multifold. First, although the 1920 Federal Census still clearly listed the surname for Heinrich and his family as Engelkenjohann, the annually updated Fayette County plat maps of land ownership listed multiple descendants as Engelkenjohann. Second, Friedrich and his two older sons all died in the January 1916

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

tuberculosis plague in Fayette County and their headstones and the church records listed Engelkenjohann. Third, in May 1918, the confirmation certificate for my grandfather Otto contained the surname Engelkenjohann. Fourth, by December 1920, the first headstone appeared with the surname Engelkenjohn, which was for the family matriarch Charlotte Wilhelmine (Jung). Fifth, after 1920, no headstone, Federal Census, or church record included the Engelkenjohann surname. I have not yet found legal documentation for this surname change. Grandfather Otto told me that the family simply decided to make the name more Americanized. My father Carroll Engeljohn, who was assigned only the name Engeljohn when born in 1932, told me that the Post Office asked the family to shorten the name (Note -- my mother seems skeptical about my father's assertion). Later, by October 1931, only the descendants of Christian (but not Christian himself), Wilhelm, and Wilhelm's descendants further shortened their surname to Engeljohn. Neither Friedrich, Heinrich, August nor their descendants further shortened their surname from Engelkenjohn. Today, the only descendants that maintain the Engeljohn surname are those of Christian since all other bearers have either died or changed their name to that of their spouse upon marriage. Likewise, the only descendants that maintain the Engelkenjohn surname are those of Heinrich since all others have either died or changed their name to that of their spouse upon marriage. My rationale for the 1931 timeframe centers on two of Christian's children, Otto and Ruby. Otto was married in October 1931 and the Church record lists the surname as Engeljohn for both Otto and Ruby, a witness to the marriage. One complication in figuring out when and how the family started using the Engelkenjohn/Engeljohn name rests with Wilhelm. Wilhelm, who married Wilhelmine (Schnarre) and moved to Bloomington, Illinois around 1900, had a daughter (Hilda Caroline) that died and was buried in Fayette County in 1897. Her headstone lists the surname as Engelkenjohann. Meanwhile, Wilhelm's son Waldo was born two years later in Fayette County but died in 1900 and was buried in Bloomington. Waldo's headstone, which also included brother Lawrence who died in 1906, lists the surname as Engeljohn. Since these two boys died many years prior to Otto's marriage in 1931 when the surname change was documented on the church record, I cannot imagine that Wilhelm unilateral further shortened his family's surname nearly 20 years earlier than the rest of the family. I do suspect that since the headstone was designed to contain the name of both boys, the headstone likely was not created until many years after their burial and after other family members shortened the surname. An interesting note about the use of the Engeljohn surname beyond the Illinois clan regards the younger sister of Christoph Wilhelm (i.e., Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann). She married a Stegemoeller before immigrating to Texas. When her son William died in Texas in 1951, his death certificate listed his mother's maiden name as Engeljohn. This indicates that there likely was some interaction between the Illinois and Texas clans about the surname changes. I did not know anything about the Texas clan until I started researching the family history around 2001. One other note regarding naming structures is that for the given names (first and middle) of the early US descendants, I used the available names from the baptism and confirmation church records. I thought it quite interesting and important to capture the uniqueness of these chosen family names.

- Historical Perspective on the early Engelkenjohann Family: Several years ago, I was in contact with a distant cousin whom I did not know about until I posted my version of the Engeljohn Family Tree in the public Ancestry.com site. The cousin contacted me and provided considerable insight into the origin of the family surname and the place where the family lived before immigrating to the US. Thanks to Cousin Robert Jackson for providing the following information (Note -- I have edited his original email somewhat to streamline the information). From Cousin Robert Jackson, descendant of the Texas Engelkenjohann clan - The originating Engelkenjohann family came from Levern, a small rural village at the northern tip of Westphalia in Germany (formerly Prussia). On the insert, Levern is noted but is a very small village compared to the larger cities of Hannover to the right, Bremen above, and Dortmund below. The claim to fame for Levern is that it was the home of a convent founded in the 13th century. After the Protestant reformation, the convent became a religious establishment for noblewomen. The convent buildings are still standing and are a tourist attraction. The convent and its noble residents were particularly important for us. The original Engelkenjohann farm was the property of the convent, and our ancestors had to pay periodic

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

tithes of crops and labor, which were mostly converted to cash payments by the 17th century. The population grew and declined in overlapping waves caused by famine, disease, and war. The 16th century, which is when our family farm was almost certainly founded, was a time of fairly steady population growth. Settlements were being carved out of the edges of the common lands. These new farms were usually granted to the children of the older, established farms, and they were normally quite a bit smaller than the latter, with fewer rights and privileges in the village community. These newer farms were also sometimes granted to pensioned soldiers. By the 17th century, most land, apart from the common pasture and forest, had been subdivided and was under crops. The population stabilized, partly because of a plague outbreak earlier in the century. Unigeniture (i.e., when only one offspring in each generation could inherit the farm that could not be subdivided) was strictly enforced. Non-inheriting offspring, if they were lucky, found an heir of another farm to marry. If they were not lucky to marry well, they lived out their lives as workers on the family farm. An interesting side effect of the unigeniture rules had to do with surnames. Since landholding was the single most important distinction available to a peasant, the family surname was attached to the farm. If a family died out because no child (male or female) survived to adulthood, the farm would be granted to a new family that would almost always adopt the surname of the previous holders. Even more interesting, and relevant to our Engelkenjohann family's history was that if the offspring chosen to inherit was female, then her husband adopted her surname (that is, the farm's name). This happened several times in the recorded history of the Engelkenjohann family. Regarding surnames, from the first mention of our ancestral family in the recorded documents (i.e., in the 1580s) until the mid-1700s, the surname was simply Engelken. Starting in the early 1700s, the scribes occasionally wrote "Engelken Johann" as the surname, which was almost certainly derived from the name of the head of household in the 1600s. Several families in Lavern Parish added similar extensions to their surnames at this time. For example, one Meyer family became Thomas Meyer and then Thomsmeier. Such extensions almost always served to differentiate families with common surnames, and since there was another Engelken family near Lavern, it seems likely that this is why Johann was added as part of the surname. In any event, after about 1750 the surname was usually rendered Engeljohan or Engeliohan and sometimes as Engelken Johann. In the 1800s, it was usually Engelken Johann or Engelkenjohann. Regarding demographics, the population began to grow again in the 18th century, accelerated by the introduction of the potato and by vaccination against disease. Moreover, it became increasingly possible for young people to marry and form and support families even if they had not inherited a farm. To a large extent, this was a result of growing demand in France, England, and America for German linen that could be spun and woven by non-land-holding families. Since the market for linen fluctuated, the lives of such families could be quite unstable, and they formed a whole new peasant class in the area, at the bottom of the social scale. Landholders married young, had large families, were pillars of the community, and lived long lives. Peasants married late, often after an illegitimate child or two, lived in shacks or hovels that had previously served as the bakehouses or sheds, and often depended on parish relief to get through the lean years. By the early 1800s, nearly half of the families of the surrounding 13-village Stemwede area (of which Lavern was a part) were peasants. The population continued to grow. Beginning in the 1840s, small numbers of peasant families began to emigrate to America, primarily to the St. Louis area and to Texas. Then in the 1850s spinning and weaving machinery arrived in nearby Bielefeld, and the bottom fell out of the linen market. The trickle of emigration became a flood. With that as background, here's a bit more about our family's surname assignments:

- Generation 1 -- Our first identifiable ancestor was Berend Engelken.
- Generation 2 (Marie Engelken) -- She inherited his family's farm at 44 Lavern, in the northern part of the village called Niederndorf. It was a fairly small farm, consisting of a house, a garden, about two acres of cropland, and about eight acres suitable for hay. She had one horse, one foal, two oxen, and a cow. She paid regular tithes, primarily in cash, to the convent and its provost, as well as various annual taxes (in cash, crops, and labor) to the nearest administrative centers. When she died, the farm was inherited by her oldest son.
- Generation 3 (Hermann Engelken) -- Resulted in six children, the third of whom was a daughter who was chosen to inherit the farm.
- Generation 4 (Agnese Platine Engelken) -- Resulted in a marriage to a non-inheriting son of a

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

family in Oppenwehe, about seven miles NNE of Lavern. According to custom, the male spouse attained the Engelken surname at marriage. The couple had seven children, the second of whom was a son who was chosen to inherit the farm.

- Generation 5 (Johann Henrich Engelkenjohann) -- Married Anne Sophie Agnese Schmidt. This is where my line (Robert Jackson) branches off from yours (Dan Engeljohn). Robert Jackson descended from Generation 5's younger brother Christopher Friedrich. He left the parish during the 1740s and eventually settled in Arrenkamp, about four miles north of Lavern. One of the more "colorful" characters in the family also came from this generation: Gabriel Ludwig. He moved to Wehdem, about five miles NE of Lavern, and in the space of four months in 1751 had two illegitimate children, both with first cousins. He eventually married one of the cousins.
- Generation 6 (Diederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann) -- Resulted in at least one daughter who inherited the farm.
- Generation 7 (Marie Agnese Louise Engelkenjohann) -- Married but was not the first chosen to inherit the farm. Rather, her younger sister, born in 1772, had been selected, and she married Johann Moeller in 1790. When she died in 1793, Moeller then moved on to the older sister (not as unusual an occurrence as you might imagine).
- Generation 8 (Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann)
- Generation 9 (Christoph Wilhelm) -- A non-inheriting son; he chose to emigrate with his family in 1866. This is where are mutual cousin Gary Schramme's family line branches off from Dan Engeljohn's in that Gary descends from one of the nieces that first settled in Texas and Dan descends from the family that settled in Illinois.

### Other Side Notes for the Surname History:

- For the sake of simplicity, in this summary I am using the shortened given name rather than using the full set of given names listed on the church baptism and confirmation records.
- I do note that the 1900 Federal Census lists the surname as Engelkenjohn for the families of both Christian and Friedrich. However, I am aware that upon completing the Federal Census, at that time, individuals spoke their names to the census documenter rather than printing their own names on the form. Names were recorded as they sounded, often with significant variation from the true spelling of the name. Thus, the census information is assessed but not necessarily definitive in light of other available information.
- If anyone has information about what prompted Wilhelm to move his family out of Fayette County, please share with me. Also, any interesting family stories are welcome. Regarding immigrating son Wilhelm, grandmother Marlee (Dunbar) Engeljohn told me that when Wilhelm visited, he removed his one glass eye and tossed it about. Grandmother Marlee was not amused.

Thanks. Dan Engeljohn -- dengeljohn@aol.com

Berend Engelken and Gesche Henke had the following child:

2. i. **MARIE MARGARETHE<sup>2</sup> ENGELKEN** (daughter of Berend Engelken and Gesche Henke) was born in 1626 in (Lavern 44, Westphalia, Germany). She died on 20 May 1711 in (Lavern 44), Westphalia, Germany. She married Johann Unknown in 1650 in (Lavern, Westphalia, Germany). He was born in 1625. He died in 1680 in (Lavern 44, Westphalia, Germany).

---

## Generation 2

2. **MARIE MARGARETHE<sup>2</sup> ENGELKEN** (Berend<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1626 in (Lavern 44, Westphalia, Germany). She died on 20 May 1711 in (Lavern 44), Westphalia, Germany. She married Johann Unknown in 1650 in (Lavern, Westphalia, Germany). He was born in 1625. He died in 1680 in (Lavern 44, Westphalia, Germany).

Johann Unknown and Marie Margarethe Engelken had the following children:

3. i. **HERMANN<sup>3</sup> ENGELKEN** (son of Johann Unknown and Marie Margarethe Engelken) was born about 1651 in Lavern (44), Westphalia, Germany. He died on 26 May

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

1715 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany. He married Anne Margarethe Redeker (daughter of Heinrich Redeker and Unknown Schafer) on 05 Dec 1680 in Levern, Germany. She was born in Nov 1651 in Vehlage, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 08 Feb 1723 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany.

- ii. ANNE CATHARINE ENGELKEN (daughter of Johann Unknown and Marie Margarethe Engelken) was born in 1654. She died in 1708.
- iii. JOHANN ENGELKEN (son of Johann Unknown and Marie Margarethe Engelken) was born in 1657 in (Levern 44, Westphalia, Germany). He died in 1711.
- iv. MARGARETHE GERTRUD ENGELKEN (daughter of Johann Unknown and Marie Margarethe Engelken) was born in 1660. She died in 1736.

---

### Generation 3

3. **HERMANN<sup>3</sup> ENGELKEN** (Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup>, Berend<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1651 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany. He died on 26 May 1715 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany. He married Anne Margarethe Redeker (daughter of Heinrich Redeker and Unknown Schafer) on 05 Dec 1680 in Levern, Germany. She was born in Nov 1651 in Vehlage, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 08 Feb 1723 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany.

Hermann Engelken and Anne Margarethe Redeker had the following child:

4.
  - i. AGNESE PLATINE<sup>4</sup> ENGELKEN (daughter of Hermann Engelken and Anne Margarethe Redeker) was born in Apr 1684 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. She married Gerd Henrich Priesmeyer (son of Henrich Priesmeyer and Anne Adelheit Hilmer) on 03 Nov 1704 in Levern, Germany. He was born on 06 Feb 1670 in Oppenwehe (47), Westphalia, Germany. He died on 25 Jan 1733 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany.

---

### Generation 4

4. **AGNESE PLATINE<sup>4</sup> ENGELKEN** (Hermann<sup>3</sup>, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup>, Berend<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1684 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. She married Gerd Henrich Priesmeyer (son of Henrich Priesmeyer and Anne Adelheit Hilmer) on 03 Nov 1704 in Levern, Germany. He was born on 06 Feb 1670 in Oppenwehe (47), Westphalia, Germany. He died on 25 Jan 1733 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany.

Gerd Henrich Priesmeyer and Agnese Platine Engelken had the following children:

5.
  - i. JOHANN HENRICH<sup>5</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Gerd Henrich Priesmeyer and Agnese Platine Engelken) was born on 15 Jan 1711 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 29 Oct 1779 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany. He married Anne Sophie Agnese Schmidt on 19 Apr 1733 in Levern, Westphalia, Germany. She was born in Jan 1701 in Levern (69), Westphalia, Germany. She died on 05 May 1769 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany.
  - ii. CHRISTOPHER FRIEDERICH ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Gerd Henrich Priesmeyer and Agnese Platine Engelken) was born on 06 Jan 1718.
  - iii. HEINRICH ADOLPH ENGELKEN (son of Gerd Henrich Priesmeyer and Agnese Platine Engelken) was born on 10 Mar 1726 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 06 May 1782 in Wehden, Germany.

---

### Generation 5

5. **JOHANN HENRICH<sup>5</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 15 Jan 1711 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 29 Oct 1779 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany. He married Anne Sophie Agnese Schmidt on 19 Apr 1733 in Levern, Westphalia, Germany. She was born in Jan 1701 in Levern (69), Westphalia, Germany. She died on 05 May 1769 in Levern (44), Westphalia, Germany.

Johann Henrich Engelkenjohann and Anne Sophie Agnese Schmidt had the following child:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

6. i. DIEDRICH WILHELM<sup>6</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Johann Henrich Engelkenjohann and Anne Sophie Agnese Schmidt) was born on 09 Nov 1738 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He married Anne Marie Ilsabein Korten on 06 Oct 1768. She was born about 1740 in Lintorf.

---

### Generation 6

6. **DIEDRICH WILHELM<sup>6</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 09 Nov 1738 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He married Anne Marie Ilsabein Korten on 06 Oct 1768. She was born about 1740 in Lintorf.

Diedrich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Anne Marie Ilsabein Korten had the following children:

7. i. AGNES MARIA LOUISA WILHELMINE<sup>7</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Diedrich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Anne Marie Ilsabein Korten) was born on 30 Aug 1769 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. She married Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller (son of Gerd Henrich Sievert and Anne Wilhelmine Charlotte Moeller) on 19 Oct 1793 in Wheatland Township, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 12 Oct 1767 in Stellerloh, Sundern, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 1834 in Levern, Sundern #27.
- ii. UNKNOWN ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Diedrich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Anne Marie Ilsabein Korten) was born in 1772. She died in 1793. She married Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller (son of Gerd Henrich Sievert and Anne Wilhelmine Charlotte Moeller) in 1790. He was born on 12 Oct 1767 in Stellerloh, Sundern, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 1834 in Levern, Sundern #27.

---

### Generation 7

7. **AGNES MARIA LOUISA WILHELMINE<sup>7</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 30 Aug 1769 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. She married Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller (son of Gerd Henrich Sievert and Anne Wilhelmine Charlotte Moeller) on 19 Oct 1793 in Wheatland Township, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 12 Oct 1767 in Stellerloh, Sundern, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 1834 in Levern, Sundern #27.

Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller and Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann had the following children:

8. i. HEINRICH LUDWIG<sup>8</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller and Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 01 Mar 1794 in Stellerloh, Westfalen, Pruessen. He died on 27 Mar 1857. He married Engel Marie Elisabeth Vossward on 23 Dec 1821 in Evangelisch, Rahden, Westfalen, Pruessen. She was born about 1801.
9. ii. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller and Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 30 Nov 1799 in Minden-Lubbecke, Landkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Wheatland Township, Fayette County, IL. He married Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch (daughter of Christopher Heinrich Bredebusch) on 23 Apr 1820 in Levern, Evangelisch, Westfalen, Prussia. She was born on 04 Jan 1799 in Vehlage, Lübbecke, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany. She died on 17 Nov 1846 in Levern, Sundern #44.
- iii. ANNA MARIA HENRIETTE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller and Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 12 Oct 1807 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany.
- iv. ANNE MARIE CATHARINE LOUISE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller and Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 16 Oct 1810 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Pruessen, Germany. She married Christoph Heinrich Moehlenpage on 11 Dec 1833 in Evangelisch, Rahden, Westfalen, Preussen. He was born on 19 Aug 1813.

- v. HENRIETTE CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Johann Adolph Henrich Ludwig (Kroeger) Moeller and Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 03 Nov 1814 in Evangelisch, Rahden, Westfalen, Preussen. She married Johann Heinrich Sudmann on 28 Sep 1842 in Evangelisch, Rahden, Westfalen, Preussen. He was born on 16 Jan 1816 in Rahden, Minden-Lubbecke, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 31 Dec 1851 in Rahden, Minden-Lubbecke, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

---

### Generation 8

8. **HEINRICH LUDWIG<sup>8</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 01 Mar 1794 in Stellerloh, Westfalen, Preussen. He died on 27 Mar 1857. He married Engel Marie Elisabeth Vosshard on 23 Dec 1821 in Evangelisch, Rahden, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born about 1801.

Heinrich Ludwig Engelkenjohann and Engel Marie Elisabeth Vosshard had the following child:

- i. HENRIETTE MARIE ELISABETH<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Heinrich Ludwig Engelkenjohann and Engel Marie Elisabeth Vosshard) was born on 30 Mar 1824. She died on 19 Feb 1825.
9. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH<sup>8</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 30 Nov 1799 in Minden-Lubbecke, Landkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Wheatland Township, Fayette County, IL. He married Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch (daughter of Christopher Heinrich Bredebusch) on 23 Apr 1820 in Levern, Evangelisch, Westfalen, Prussia. She was born on 04 Jan 1799 in Vehlage, Lübbecke, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany. She died on 17 Nov 1846 in Levern, Sundern #44.

Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch had the following children:

10. i. FRIEDRICH HEINRICH<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 28 Sep 1821. He married Anna Maria Charlotte Friederike Stegemoeller in Levern, Evangelisch, Wstfln, Prss. She was born on 03 Dec 1821.
- ii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE ELIZABETH ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 06 Jul 1824 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTIAN LUDWIG GOTTLIEB ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 27 May 1827 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany.
11. iv. ANNA MARIA LOUISE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Evangelisch, Levern, Westfalen, Preussen. She married Johann Heinrich August Karl Glaescher on 12 Nov 1869 in Evangelisch, Levern, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He was born on 22 Aug 1823.
- v. DOROTHEA CHARLOTTE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Levern, Westfalen, Preussen.
12. vi. CHRISTOPH WILHELM ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 31 Aug 1832 in Levern, Westfalen, Minden Germany (Pruessen). He died on 10 Mar 1902 in Fayette County, IL. He married Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung (daughter of Wilhelm Friedrich Clamor Jung and Charlotte Friedericke Wilhelmine Tuecke) on 12 Dec 1858 in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- Evangelisch, Levern, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born on 19 Oct 1830 in Niedermehnen, Germany, Preussen. She died on 12 Dec 1920 in Fayette County, IL.
13. vii. CASPER HEINRICH ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 16 Feb 1836 in Levern, Sundern #44. He died on 06 Feb 1897 in Haldem #199. He married (1) MARIE MARGARETHE ENGEL MEYER (daughter of Friedrich Heinrich Meier and Anne Marie Margarethe Bomelmann) on 26 Apr 1861 in Evanelisch-Lutherische, Dielingen, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born on 01 Dec 1830 in Haldem #28, Germany. She died on 17 Aug 1871 in Haldem #21. He married (2) MARIE LOUISE WILHELMINE ILSABEIN KOKEMOOR on 27 Feb 1874 in Evanelisch-Lutherische, Dielingen, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born about 1854.
14. viii. HENRIETTE CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 26 Jul 1838 in Levern #25, Westfalen, Germany. She died on 31 Jan 1920 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married (1) HEINRICH CHRISTIAN LUDWIG STEGEMOELLER (son of Christian Stegemoeller and Charlotte Louise Hellmich) on 23 Mar 1862 in Levern, Westfalen, Germany. He was born on 24 Mar 1834 in Destel #50, Westfalen, Germany.
- ix. HENRIETTE WILHELMINE LOUISE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christian Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Henriette Charlotte Louise Bredebusch) was born on 19 Aug 1841 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany.

---

### Generation 9

10. **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Sep 1821. He married Anna Maria Charlotte Friederike Stegemoeller in Levern, Evangelisch, Wstfln, Prss. She was born on 03 Dec 1821.
- Friedrich Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Anna Maria Charlotte Friederike Stegemoeller had the following child:
- i. CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Friedrich Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Anna Maria Charlotte Friederike Stegemoeller) was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany.
11. **ANNA MARIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Evangelisch, Levern, Westfalen, Preussen. She married Johann Heinrich August Karl Glaescher on 12 Nov 1869 in Evangelisch, Levern, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He was born on 22 Aug 1823.
- Johann Heinrich August Karl Glaescher and Anna Maria Louise Engelkenjohann had the following child:
- i. ANNE MARIE CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE<sup>10</sup> GLAESCHER (daughter of Johann Heinrich August Karl Glaescher and Anna Maria Louise Engelkenjohann) was born on 08 Oct 1874 in Destel, Minden-Lubbecke, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She married Christian Heinrich Ludwig Pohlmeier on 28 Dec 1899 in Levern, Evangelisch, Westfalen, Prussia.
12. **CHRISTOPH WILHELM<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 31 Aug 1832 in Levern, Westfalen, Minden Germany (Preussen). He died on 10 Mar 1902 in Fayette County, IL. He married Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung (daughter of Wilhelm Friedrich Clamor Jung and Charlotte Friedericke Wilhelmine Tuecke) on 12 Dec 1858 in Evangelisch, Levern, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born on 19 Oct 1830 in Niedermehnen, Germany, Preussen. She died on 12 Dec 1920 in Fayette County, IL.



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #143704633, with tombstone picture -- The tombstone for Wilhelm (Christoph Wilhelm) Engelkenjohann is in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery (old section next to the church). It is one of the tallest and most ornate pillar-style stone markers.

Sponsors for Wilhelm's naturalization as a USA citizen were: Carl and Wilhelm Rebbe (sons of Christian F. Rebbe and Catherine Schmalriede Rebbe). Christian F. Rebbe and Catherine Schmalriede Rebbe were parents of 5 children. The eldest son, Christian Rebbe, married Charlotte Louise Engelkenjohann (born 21 February 1812, in Levern, Minden, Germany). Charlotte Louise Engelkenjohann was the daughter of Johann Friedrich Engelkenjohann and Anna Maria Charlotte Levermann Engelkenjohann.

Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and family emigrated to the USA aboard the Hertogin Von Brandt (or according to the Baltimore Passenger and Immigration Lists Volume 2, 1851-1872 -- Herzogin Von Brabant; place of origin was listed as Krundeupke; Nat'l Archive Series No. 15; Microfilm Number M255; List Number 85), with a nationality given as Prussian and a destination identified as St. Louis, MO (according to the 1900 Census for Lone Grove Township records of Fayette County, IL, and the National Archives in Washington, DC). The family arrived in Baltimore, Maryland, from the Port of Bremen, Germany, on October 11, 1866.

By 1900, Wilhelm lived with his son Henry. The St. Peter Lutheran Church records ( St. Peter, IL) show that when he died, he was survived by his wife and five sons.

Notes for Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung:

FAGM #99629705, with tombstone picture -- "Jung" later spelled "Young." Came to America with husband and children in 1866.

Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung had the following children:

15. i. CHRISTIAN WILHELM "WILLIAM"<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 17 Feb 1859 in Evangelisch, Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Preussen Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1944 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He married Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre (daughter of Frederick Wilhelm Schnarre Sr and Katherine Maria (Mary) Jasper) on 12 Feb 1885 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 02 Jul 1863 in Wheatland Township, Fayette County, IL. She died on 20 Sep 1960 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL.
16. ii. CARL FRIEDRICH "FRED OR FRITZ" GOTTLIEB ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 19 Aug 1861 in Evangelisch, Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Preussen Germany. He died on 22 Jan 1916 in Fayette County, IL. He married Sophia M. Meyer (biological daughter of Gerd Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer and step daughter of Sophie Luise Engle Haferkamp) on 06 May 1886 in Fayette County, IL. She was born on 25 Feb 1868 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 22 Aug 1955 in St. Louis, MO.
- iii. UNKNOWN (FEMALE) ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 23 Aug 1863. She died on 23 Aug 1863.

Notes for Unknown (Female) Engelkenjohann:

Apparently, the female child was not given a name, possibly due to death. The mother's mother's maiden name was listed (Tuecke) instead of Jung.

17. iv. CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" FRIEDERICH WILHELM ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 28 Dec

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1864 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 12 Mar 1948 in Fayette County, IL. He married Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge (daughter of Jurgen (Johann or John) Heinrich Runge and Elise Wilhelmine (Minnie) Moellmann) on 12 Oct 1893 in Fayette County, IL. She was born on 16 Apr 1873 in Venedy, Washington County, IL. She died on 07 Sep 1949 in Fayette County, IL.
- v. CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 30 Oct 1867. She died on 18 Jul 1887.
18. vi. HEINRICH "HENRY" HERMAN (ENGELKENJOHANN) ENGELKENJOHN (son of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 22 Feb 1870. He died on 07 Nov 1943. He married Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann (daughter of Johann Frederick (Fred) Bergmann and Katherine Maria "Elise" Elisa Louise Ruse) on 12 May 1901 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 15 May 1966 in Shobonier, Fayette County, IL.
19. vii. AUGUST HERMAN HEINRICH CHRISTOPH ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Christoph Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Charlotte Wilhelmine Jung) was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Wilberton Township, Fayette County, IL. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He married Sophia Paulina Gerken (daughter of Henry Gerken and Louisa Koelinemann) on 07 Nov 1895 in Fayette County, IL. She was born on 23 Jan 1875. She died on 02 Feb 1958.
13. **CASPER HEINRICH<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 16 Feb 1836 in Levern, Sundern #44. He died on 06 Feb 1897 in Haldem #199. He married (1) **MARIE MARGARETHE ENGEL MEYER** (daughter of Friedrich Heinrich Meier and Anne Marie Margarethe Bomelmann) on 26 Apr 1861 in Evanelisch-Lutherische, Dielingen, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born on 01 Dec 1830 in Haldem #28, Germany. She died on 17 Aug 1871 in Haldem #21. He married (2) **MARIE LOUISE WILHELMINE ILSABEIN KOKEMOOR** on 27 Feb 1874 in Evanelisch-Lutherische, Dielingen, Westfalen, Preussen. She was born about 1854.
- Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Margarethe Engel Meyer had the following children:
20. i. HENRIETTE AGNES<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Margarethe Engel Meyer) was born about 1862 in Dielingen, Westafan, Preussen. She married HERMAN LINDERMANN.
21. ii. LOUISE HENRIETTE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Margarethe Engel Meyer) was born on 26 Dec 1863 in Haldem, Dielingen, Germany. She died on 12 Oct 1955. She married Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester (son of Johann Christoph Wilhelm August Koester and Wilhelmine Henriette Barkhueser) on 02 Jun 1883 in St. James Lutheran Church, New Wehdem, Texas. He was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Oppendorf #18. He died on 31 Dec 1940.
- iii. MARIE CHARLOTTE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Margarethe Engel Meyer) was born about 1865.
22. iv. WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Margarethe Engel Meyer) was born about 1868. She married HERMAN LINDERMANN.
- v. AUGUST PHILIPP ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Margarethe Engel Meyer) was born about 1870 in Dielingen, Westafan, Preussen.

Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Louise Wilhelmine Ilsabein Kokemoor had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. ANNA SOPHIE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Louise Wilhelmine Ilsabein Kokemoor) was born on 18 Jan 1877 in Evangelisch, Dielingen, Westfalen, Preussen. She died on 03 Mar 1879.
  - vii. AUGUST FRIEDRICH WILHELM ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Casper Heinrich Engelkenjohann and Marie Louise Wilhelmine Ilsabein Kokemoor) was born on 03 Jul 1884 in Dielingen, Westafen, Preussen. He died in 1884.
14. **HENRIETTE CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE<sup>9</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 26 Jul 1838 in Lavern #25, Westfalen, Germany. She died on 31 Jan 1920 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married (1) **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN LUDWIG STEGEMOELLER** (son of Christian Stegemoeller and Charlotte Louise Hellmich) on 23 Mar 1862 in Lavern, Westfalen, Germany. He was born on 24 Mar 1834 in Destel #50, Westfalen, Germany.

Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann had the following child:

- i. MINNIE<sup>10</sup> FEHLER (daughter of Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born about 1870 in Wheatland Township, Fayette County, IL.

Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann had the following children:

- 23. i. HEINRICH CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH<sup>10</sup> STEGEMOLLER (son of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Sundern bi#1, Lavern, Germany. He died on 20 Jul 1951. He married Henriette Charlotte Klitte on 22 Dec 1883. She was born on 28 Jan 1838. She died between 1882-1933.
- 24. ii. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH WILHELM STEGEMOLLER (son of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 25 Aug 1865 in Sundern bi#1, Lavern, Germany. He died on 27 Mar 1951 in Sandy Hill - Brenham, TX.
- iii. ENGEL WILHELMINE CHARLOTTE STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 30 Aug 1868 in Sundern bi#1, Lavern, Germany.
- iv. HENRIETTE WILHELMINE LOUISE STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 16 Apr 1872 in Sundern bi#1, Lavern, Germany.
- v. HENRIETTE LOUISE CHARLOTTE STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 16 Apr 1872.
- vi. ANNA MARIE CHARLOTTE LOUISE STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 19 Sep 1874 in Sundern bi#1, Lavern, Germany. She died on 10 Apr 1882.
- vii. CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE WILHELMINE STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Ludwig Stegemoeller and Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann) was born on 02 Jan 1877 in Sundern bi#1, Lavern, Germany.

---

### Generation 10

15. **CHRISTIAN WILHELM "WILLIAM"<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 17 Feb 1859 in Evangelisch, Lavern, Minden, Westfalen, Preussen Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1944 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He married Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre (daughter of Frederich Wilhelm Schnarre Sr and Katherine Maria (Mary) Jasper) on 12 Feb 1885 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 02 Jul 1863 in Wheatland

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Township, Fayette County, IL. She died on 20 Sep 1960 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL.

Notes for Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #77117139, with tombstone picture -- In the 1880 Census, William, then 21 years old, was living in the household of Henry Borchelt and was listed as "Servant/Farm Laborer." William moved his family to the Bloomington Ward 4 (McLean) area of Illinois. William had a glass eye and would remove it and play with it whenever children were around (according to Carroll Engeljohn).

The St. Peter Lutheran Church records (Book 2, Sheet 73 of the Records of Marriages, list Christian Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Schnarre being married by H. W. Heumann; parents were listed as Wilhelm and Wilhelmine Engeljohn and Friedrich and Maria Schnarre; and witnesses as Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann and Wilhelm Schnarre.

His obituary referred to him as W. C. Englejohn, who died after a lingering illness. He was born in Westphalia, Germany and came to the U.S. as a young boy that settled in Fayette County, IL. He moved to Bloomington, IL in 1900 and engaged in general contracting.

Notes for Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre:

FAGM #77117225, with tombstone picture --

Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre had the following children:

- i. CLARA E.<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 24 Nov 1885 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 11 Jun 1981 in Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Bloomington, IL. She married August F. Zelms on 05 Feb 1938 in Chicago, IL.

Notes for Clara E. Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #74952613, with tombstone picture --

- ii. LILLIE WILHELMINE KAROLINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 04 Jan 1887 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 10 Mar 1888.

Notes for Lillie Wilhelmine Karoline Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #108463294 --

- iii. ALVIN FREDERICH WILHELM ENGELJOHN (son of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 11 Jul 1888 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 24 Sep 1968 in Hendersonville, Henderson County, NC. He married Ethel Watson in 1921 in Chicago, IL. She was born on 14 Aug 1887. She died on 28 Dec 1975 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, ND.

Notes for Alvin Frederick Wilhelm Engeljohn:

FAGM #101528006, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Ethel Watson:

FAGM #24523738, with tombstone picture -- the back of the tombstone says "Gemmill - Engeljohn" and the front appears to include Andrew E. Gemmill, born 1893 and died 4/9/1985; possibly a second husband for Ethel Engeljohn???

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

---

- iv. ELLA LISETTE MARIA ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 26 Jan 1890 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 07 Sep 1984 in Mennonite Hospital, Bloomington, IL. She married JAMES BARBEE.

Notes for Ella Lisette Maria Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #54999227, with tombstone picture --

25. v. MARTHA LISETTE LOUISE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Lone Grove Township, Fayette County, IL. She died on 28 Apr 1976 in Normal, McLean County, IL. She married James R. Dunn Sr. (son of John Dunn) on 14 May 1920 in Chicago, IL. He was born on 04 Feb 1894 in Bloomington, IL. He died on 25 Aug 1975 in Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Bloomington, IL.
- vi. EMMA SOPHIA KATHARINA ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 16 Sep 1893 in Fayette County, IL. She died in Nov 1910.

Notes for Emma Sophia Katharina Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #77117806, with tombstone picture --

- vii. HILDA CAROLINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 14 Jul 1895 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 22 Mar 1897 in Fayette County, IL.

Notes for Hilda Caroline Engelkenjohn:  
Pic #2A6; FAGM #143773729 -- Tombstone for Hilda Caroline Engelkenjohn has barely legible writing at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery (old section next to the church).

26. viii. SYLONIA LISETTE ANNA ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 09 Aug 1990 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married Paul Jacob Wrage (son of Henry Wrage and Anna Fouth) on 21 Feb 1925 in Bloomington, IL. He was born on 27 Feb 1900 in Lincoln, Illinois. He died on 01 Jul 1975 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Leroy, IL.
- ix. WALDO FRIEDRICH AUGUST ENGELKENJOHN (son of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Fayette County, IL. He died in 1900 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL.

Notes for Waldo Friedrich August Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #77117628, with tombstone picture -- Also, the tombstone includes Lawrence G. Engeljohn.

27. x. ELMER H. ENGELJOHN (son of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Bloomington, IL. He died on 04 Oct 1976 in Bloomington, IL. He married Lucille S Sheehan on 27 Apr 1927 in Bloomington, IL. She was born on 03 Nov 1901 in Maplewood, St Louis, MO. She died on 13 Jan 1989 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL.
- xi. LAWRENCE G. ENGELJOHN (son of Christian Wilhelm "William" Engelkenjohann and Wilhelmine Katherine Schnarre) was born in 1905 in Bloomington, IL. He died in 1906.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Lawrence G. Engeljohn:

FAGM #77117731, with tombstone picture -- Lawrence and Waldo are included on the same grave marker.

16. **CARL FRIEDRICH "FRED OR FRITZ" GOTTLIEB<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Aug 1861 in Evangelisch, Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Preussen Germany. He died on 22 Jan 1916 in Fayette County, IL. He married Sophia M. Meyer (biological daughter of Gerd Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer and step daughter of Sophie Luise Engle Haferkamp) on 06 May 1886 in Fayette County, IL. She was born on 25 Feb 1868 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 22 Aug 1955 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #99628663, with tombstone picture -- The tombstone for Fred Engelkenjohann is in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery (old section next to the church) with the phrase "I heard the voice of Jesus say come unto me and rest." He came to America with his parents in 1866.

Witnesses to the marriage of Fred and Sophia were Wilhelm Meyer and Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann.

Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer had the following children:

28. i. EDWIN MARTIN WILHELM<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 09 Feb 1888 in Fayette County, IL (Died of TB). He died on 26 Jan 1916. He married ELNORA (NORA) STABENOW (daughter of Julius Stabenow and Linda Salter). She was born on 04 Sep 1893 in IL.
29. ii. ALBERT CHRISTIAN WILHELM ENGELKENJOHANN (son of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 19 Dec 1889 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 31 Dec 1915 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He married Alma Elizabeth Marie Salter (daughter of Carl Ludwig Alexander (Charles) Salter and Friderike Elisabeth Johanna (Anna) Hemann) on 24 Jul 1910 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 23 Jan 1894 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 08 Nov 1979 in Shobonier, IL.
30. iii. WILHELMINE TILLY M. ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 18 Jul 1891 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 04 Aug 1958 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, CO. She married Martin C. Schuricht on 25 Apr 1918 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born about 1892 in Colorado.
31. iv. META CATHERINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 17 Jan 1901 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 19 May 1944. She married PAUL W. ZIMMER (son of Otto J. Vick and Augusta Roedder). He was born about 1901.
- v. ESTHER WILHELMINE MAGDALENE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 01 Oct 1903 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 17 Oct 1903 in Fayette County, IL.

Notes for Esther Wilhelmine Magdalene Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #99628663 --

- vi. OTIS ENGELKENJOHN (son of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 06 Nov 1904 in Saint Peter, Illinois, USA. He died in Jun 1955 in Missouri. He married Laura Margaret "Peggy" Vick (daughter of Otto J. Vick and Augusta Roedder) in 1909. She was born on 30 Oct 1903. She

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

- died on 07 Dec 1967 in Phelps, Missouri, USA.
32.     vii.   LINDA LOUISE SOPHIA ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb Engelkenjohann and Sophia M. Meyer) was born on 06 May 1907 in Fayette County, IL. She died in Oct 1985 in Mora, MO. She married FREDERICK SEBASTIAN LEASSNER (son of Hiram Leassner). He was born on 25 Sep 1899 in St. Louis, MO. He died in Jun 1968 in Villa Ridge, MO.
17.   **CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" FRIEDERICH WILHELM<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Dec 1864 in Levern, Minden, Westfalen, Pruessen, Germany. He died on 12 Mar 1948 in Fayette County, IL. He married Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge (daughter of Jurgen (Johann or John) Heinrich Runge and Elise Wilhelmine (Minnie) Moellmann) on 12 Oct 1893 in Fayette County, IL. She was born on 16 Apr 1873 in Venedy, Washington County, IL. She died on 07 Sep 1949 in Fayette County, IL.

Notes for Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #108483535, with tombstone picture -- Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann came to America with his parents in 1866. His mother's name on christening record was recorded as "Tuecke" which was actually her mother's maiden name. Witnesses to the wedding of Chris and Katherine included Henrick Engelkenjohann and Carrie Runge.

Notes for Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge:

FAGM #108483534, with tombstone picture --

Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge had the following children:

33.     i.     ROSA "ROSE" WILHELMINE CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 16 Nov 1894 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 22 Feb 1992. She married August Herman Storck (son of Friedrich Martin Storck and Fredericka Klauss) on 17 Jan 1915 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 26 Jan 1895. He died on 07 Jan 1947.
34.     ii.    HULDA CAROLINE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 03 Jun 1897 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 18 Aug 1983. She married Albert Henry Eberhardt Sporleder (son of John Fred Sporleder and Anna Caroline Busse) on 06 Jan 1918 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 06 May 1896 in Fayette, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1965.
35.     iii.   ALWINE "ALVENA" SOPHIA WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 05 Oct 1899 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 09 Oct 1977. She married Walter Henry Sporleder (son of John Fred Sporleder and Anna Caroline Busse) on 16 Jan 1921. He was born on 19 Aug 1899 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 14 Aug 1983 in Fayette County, IL.
36.     iv.    IDA SOPHIA WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 24 Jun 2002 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. She married Otto August Strullmyer (son of William H. Strullmyer and Bertha Betta Beccue) on 12 Oct 1919. He was born on 28 Nov 1893. He died on 11 Nov 1960.

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

37. v. OTTO HEINRICH JOHANN ENGELKENJOHN (son of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 07 Sep 1964 in Effingham County, IL. He married Marlee Marie Dunbar (daughter of William Isaac Dunbar and Isabelle Miller) on 24 Oct 1931. She was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Effingham County, IL. She died on 22 Dec 1983 in Effingham County, IL.
38. vi. VERNON AUGUST JOHANN ENGELKENJOHN (son of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 23 Feb 2008 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. He married Fern Rochelle Kruse (daughter of John Henry Kruse and Bertha E. Jones) on 22 Feb 1936. She was born on 05 Dec 1915 in Loogootee, Fayette County, IL. She died on 28 Jan 1988 in Altamont, Mound Township, Effingham County, IL. He met (2) ELLA KRONE (daughter of August Henry Krone and Wilhelmine "Minnie" Marie Louise Runge). She was born on 25 Nov 1914 in Washington, IL. She died on 15 Dec 1962 in St. Louis County, MO.
- vii. MABEL KATHARINE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 24 Oct 1909 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 23 Jun 1968. She married James Orville (Bus) Siddens (son of James Vernon Siddens and Florence M. Landenberger) on 03 Mar 1934. He was born on 31 Oct 1911. He died on 12 Jan 1993.

Notes for Mabel Katharine Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #140215027 --

Notes for James Orville (Bus) Siddens:  
FAGM #140215022 --

39. viii. ALITA "ALETHA" MARIA KATHERINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 20 Nov 1912 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 05 Jan 1998 in Sullivan, IL. She married (1) RAY LINDLEY on 18 Sep 1971. He was born on 29 Nov 1903. He died on 30 Apr 1977. She married (2) ROBERT (BOB) DALTON on 11 Apr 1931. She married (3) CORNELIUS FRANCIS RYAN (son of James Willis Ryan and Kathryn Johnston) on 03 Aug 1935 in St. Louis, MO. He was born on 25 Oct 1903 in Dixon, Lee County, IL. He died on 11 Mar 1969.
40. ix. RUBY LOUISE LUCILLE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Katharina "Kate" Caroline Wilhelmine Runge) was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 25 Jun 1990. She married Wilbert Herman Wolff (son of Gustave Adolf Wolff and Amanda Alvina Albertine Stuemke) on 11 May 1935 in St. John's Lutheran Church Parsonage, Effingham County, IL. He was born on 09 Mar 1910 in West Township, Effingham County, IL. He died on 04 Aug 2004 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL.
18. **HEINRICH "HENRY" HERMAN (ENGELKENJOHANN)<sup>70</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Feb 1870. He died on 07 Nov 1943. He married Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann (daughter of Johann Frederick (Fred) Bergmann and Katherine Maria "Elise" Elisa Louise Ruse) on 12 May 1901 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 15 May 1966 in Shobonier, Fayette County, IL.



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #108378189, with tombstone picture -- Henry was listed as the head of the household in the 1900 Census, with his parents living in the house. Henry was 30 years old in 1900 and was single at that time. His occupation was listed as farmer. Henry's parents were listed as Wilhelm and Minnie.

Witnesses to their wedding included Hermann Bergmann and Mina Runge.

Notes for Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann:

FAGM #108378222, with tombstone picture --

Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann had the following children:

- i. EDWARD FREDRICK<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (son of Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann) was born on 29 Aug 1902. He died on 23 Apr 1967. He married Loretta Sophia Marie Yund (daughter of Charles Henry Yund and Emma Julia Meyer) on 23 Feb 1941. She was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Wilberton Township, Fayette County, IL. She died on 06 Nov 1946 in Wilberton Township, Fayette County, IL.

Notes for Edward Fredrick Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #108481663, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Loretta Sophia Marie Yund:

FAGM #108481664, with tombstone picture --

- ii. ELMER CHRISTIAN HEINRICH ENGELKENJOHN (son of Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann) was born on 19 May 1905. He died on 26 Aug 1961 in Gary, IN. He married Cornelia (Nellie) Unknown about 1930. She died in 1985 in Long Island, NY.

Notes for Elmer Christian Heinrich Engelkenjohn:

According to Elmer's death certificate, Elmer died from health complications. An obituary from the Gary Post Tribune, dated Monday, 8/28/1961, page 22, was posted. The certificate states that Elmer was found in a comatose state at his residence. He was epileptic and suffered from bronchopneumonia due to arteriosclerosis.

According to John Mellendorf (as told to him by a Bergmann), Elmer lived in Indiana and owned a barbershop. As Elmer was closing the shop, a robber came in and killed him.

From a relative of Cornelia -- He was married to my Aunt Cornelia (Nellie) circa 1930-1931. They lived at 2595 Madison Street in Gary, Indiana where my immediate family still lives. I have a digital image of the 1930 U.S. Census while they temporarily lived on Pennsylvania Street with my grandmother--Elmer's last name is misspelled and difficult to locate in the census records. According to the 1930 Gary Business Directory Listing he was a barber. Nellie had two children from a prior marriage but none with Elmer. I noticed Elmer died tragically in 1960. My grandmother, Elmer's mother-in-law, died that same year. Her name was Josephine; her husband Charles died in 1938. Aunt Nell died in 1985 while living

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

on Long Island in New York.

41.     iii.   HERBERT JOHANN AUGUST ENGELKENJOHN (son of Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann) was born on 28 May 1908 in Saint Peter, Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1982 in Park Hills, MO. He married (1) AMELIA HENRIETTA SCHMIDT (daughter of Kuester) before 1950. She was born on 06 Apr 1917. She died on 30 Jan 1958 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (2) CORA MARIE HENDERSON (daughter of James Monroe Henderson and Martha "Mattie" Briley) about 1962. She was born on 31 May 1914. She died on 27 Apr 1980 in Park Hills, Saint Francois, MO. He married (3) <NO NAME>.
42.     iv.    JULIA "HILDA" WILHELMINA CAROLINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann) was born on 27 Oct 1910. She died on 07 Apr 1965 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann (son of Wilhelm Heinrich "William" Riechmann and Charlotte Sophia Nolte) on 01 May 1929 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 27 Aug 1908 in Wilberton Township, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1980.
43.     v.    LYDIA CAROLINE SOPHIA ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann) Engelkenjohn and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Dorothea Bergmann) was born on 18 Jan 1914 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jan 2000. She married RAYMOND MICHAEL FOERSTER. He was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Missouri. He died on 18 Oct 1961.
19.    **AUGUST HERMAN HEINRICH CHRISTOPH<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Wilberton Township, Fayette County, IL. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He married Sophia Paulina Gerken (daughter of Henry Gerken and Louisa Koelinemann) on 07 Nov 1895 in Fayette County, IL. She was born on 23 Jan 1875. She died on 02 Feb 1958.

Notes for August Herman Heinrich Christoph Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #144808819, with tombstone picture. Christening records appear in Book I of St. Peter Lutheran Church records. Baptism records appear in Book 2 - Sheet 6 of the St. Peter Lutheran Church (St. Peter, Fayette County, IL) on January 5, 1873, with sponsors listed as Heinrich Harrebrook, Christoph Stork, and Louise Meier.

Notes for Sophia Paulina Gerken:

FAGM #144008895, with tombstone picture --

August Herman Heinrich Christoph Engelkenjohann and Sophia Paulina Gerken had the following children:

- i.    ROY WILHELM<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (son of August Herman Heinrich Christoph Engelkenjohann and Sophia Paulina Gerken) was born on 03 Aug 1897. He died on 05 Dec 1995. He married Aurelia Veronica Braun (daughter of Francis Braun and Unknown) on 19 Oct 1925 in Evansville, Randolph, IL. She was born on 04 Feb 1903. She died on 06 May 1996 in Evansville, Illinois.
44.    ii.    LUCILLE WILHELMINE ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of August Herman Heinrich Christoph Engelkenjohann and Sophia Paulina Gerken) was born on 13 Mar 1899. She died on 08 Jun 1978. She married Daniel H. Russell on 27 Mar 1932.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

He was born on 18 Oct 1900. He died on 22 Dec 1980.

20. **HENRIETTE AGNES<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born about 1862 in Dielingen, Westfalen, Preussen. She married **HERMAN LINDERMANN**.

Herman Lindermann and Henriette Agnes Engelkenjohann had the following children:

- i. **HENRY<sup>11</sup> LINDERMANN** (son of Herman Lindermann and Henriette Agnes Engelkenjohann).
  - ii. **HERMAN LINDERMANN** (son of Herman Lindermann and Henriette Agnes Engelkenjohann).
21. **LOUISE HENRIETTE<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 26 Dec 1863 in Haldem, Dielingen, Germany. She died on 12 Oct 1955. She married Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester (son of Johann Christoph Wilhelm August Koester and Wilhelmine Henriette Barkhueser) on 02 Jun 1883 in St. James Lutheran Church, New Wehdem, Texas. He was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Oppendorf #18. He died on 31 Dec 1940.

Notes for Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann:

When Louise was 17 years old, she came to America in 1881 along with her two sisters Henrietta and Wilhelmine (according to Louise's great-granddaughter Barbara Bosse) and settled in Welcome, Austin County, Texas.

Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann had the following children:

45. i. **HENRIETTE LOUISE ANNA<sup>11</sup> KOESTER** (daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 06 May 1884 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 19 Mar 1977. She married Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff (son of Christoph Karl August Emshoff and Charlotte Henriette Remmert) on 24 Nov 1904. He was born on 02 Feb 1880 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 02 Feb 1960.
- ii. **WILHELMINE HENRIETTE SOPHIA KOESTER** (daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 12 Nov 1887 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 27 Nov 1979. She married August Pieper on 17 Nov 1910. He was born on 30 Jul 1886. He died on 15 Mar 1959.

Notes for Wilhelmine Henriette Sophia Koester:

Facts about this person: Baptism November 04, 1887 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

46. iii. **HEINRICH WILHELM HERMANN KOESTER** (son of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 20 Oct 1892 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 02 Dec 1976. He married Bertha Pieper on 14 Dec 1911 in Salem. She was born on 24 Feb 1890. She died on 27 Jul 1965.
- iv. **WILHELM KOESTER** (son of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 20 Oct 1894. He died on 10 Dec 1932. He married Augusta Pieper on 27 Oct 1921. She was born on 13 Mar 1896. She died on 30 Jan 1971.
- v. **EMMA CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE KOESTER** (daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 06 Jun 1895 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 23 May 1991. She married Walter Buckhorn on 11 Nov 1915. He was born on 16 Nov 1890. He died on 06 Mar 1974.

Notes for Emma Charlotte Wilhelmine Koester:

Facts about this person: Baptism July 07, 1895 St Jacobi, New Wehdem, Texas

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

47. vi. LYDIA KOESTER (daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 04 Jul 1897 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 02 Dec 1943. She married Willie Buddenberg on 10 Apr 1919. He died on 27 Feb 1971.
- vii. FRIEDRICH KOESTER (son of Friedrich Wilhelm August Koester and Louise Henriette Engelkenjohann) was born on 03 Jan 1900. He died on 28 Oct 1958 in Washington, Texas. He married Mary Rosner on 11 Nov 1921. She was born on 17 Aug 1901. She died on 24 Nov 1979.
22. **WILHELMINE<sup>10</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born about 1868. She married **HERMAN LINDERMANN**.
- Herman Lindermann and Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann had the following children:
- i. WILLIE<sup>11</sup> LINDERMANN (son of Herman Lindermann and Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann).
  - ii. OTTO LINDERMANN (son of Herman Lindermann and Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann).
  - iii. MATHILDA LINDERMANN (daughter of Herman Lindermann and Wilhelmine Engelkenjohann).
23. **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH<sup>10</sup> STEGEMOLLER** (Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Sundern bi#1, Levern, Germany. He died on 20 Jul 1951. He married Henriette Charlotte Klitte on 22 Dec 1883. She was born on 28 Jan 1838. She died between 1882-1933.
- Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte had the following children:
- i. LOUIS<sup>11</sup> STEGEMOLLER (son of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born after 1884.
48. ii. WILHELMINE STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born on 19 Nov 1884. She died on 18 Jun 1966. She married Ewald Geisler on 17 Jan 1901. He was born on 09 Mar 1879. He died on 28 Nov 1972.
- iii. EMMA STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born after 1885.
  - iv. WILLIAM STEGEMOLLER (son of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born after 1886.
  - v. LENA STEGEMOLLER (daughter of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born after 1887. She died after 1990.
  - vi. HENRICH KARL STEGEMOLLER (son of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born after 1888.
  - vii. CARL CHRISTIAN STEGEMOLLER (son of Heinrich Christian Friedrich Stegemoller and Henriette Charlotte Klitte) was born after 1889.
24. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH WILHELM<sup>10</sup> STEGEMOLLER** (Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 25 Aug 1865 in Sundern bi#1, Levern, Germany. He died on 27 Mar 1951 in Sandy Hill - Brenham, TX.
- Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Stegemoller had the following children:
- i. MARTIN CHRISTIAN<sup>11</sup> STEGEMUELLER (son of Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Stegemoller) was born on 27 Feb 1902 in Kuykendahl Community, Washington County, TX. He died on 22 May 1993 in Brenham, TX. He married Wilhelmine Helene Wegner on 31 Dec 1926 in St. John's UCC, Burton, TX. She was born on

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

28 Feb 1905 in Burton, TX. She died on 01 Mar 1996 in Brenham, TX.

- ii. ARNOLD LOUIS STEGEMUELLER (son of Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Stegemoller) was born on 13 Apr 1908. He died on 22 Aug 1988 in Brenham, TX. He married LORA WEGHORST (daughter of Fritz Weghorst). She was born about 1908.

---

### Generation 11

25. **MARTHA LISETTE LOUISE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Lone Grove Township, Fayette County, IL. She died on 28 Apr 1976 in Normal, McLean County, IL. She married James R. Dunn Sr. (son of John Dunn) on 14 May 1920 in Chicago, IL. He was born on 04 Feb 1894 in Bloomington, IL. He died on 25 Aug 1975 in Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Bloomington, IL.

Notes for Martha Lisette Louise Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #63951379, with tombstone picture --

Notes for James R. Dunn Sr.:

FAGM #63949072, with tombstone picture --

James R. Dunn Sr. and Martha Lisette Louise Engelkenjohn had the following children:

- i. JAMES R.<sup>12</sup> DUNN JR. (son of James R. Dunn Sr. and Martha Lisette Louise Engelkenjohn).
  - ii. MARY ELLEN DUNN (daughter of James R. Dunn Sr. and Martha Lisette Louise Engelkenjohn). She married UNKNOWN WINSTEAD.
26. **SYLONIA LISETTE ANNA<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 09 Aug 1990 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married Paul Jacob Wrage (son of Henry Wrage and Anna Fouth) on 21 Feb 1925 in Bloomington, IL. He was born on 27 Feb 1900 in Lincoln, Illinois. He died on 01 Jul 1975 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Leroy, IL.
- Paul Jacob Wrage and Sylvania Lisette Anna Engelkenjohn had the following children:
- 49. i. BETTY JANE<sup>12</sup> WRAGE (daughter of Paul Jacob Wrage and Sylvania Lisette Anna Engelkenjohn) was born on 25 Mar 1926 in LeRoy, McLean County, IL. She died on 20 Feb 2013 in Heartland Health Care, Normal, McLean County, IL. She married (1) ELMER ABLE (son of Bennie Theophilus Able and Lottie Fay Lindsey) on 21 Mar 1948 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He was born on 18 Feb 1923 in Oakley, Macon County, IL. He died on 16 Mar 1978 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married (2) REXFORD E. ELLIOTT on 21 Sep 1982 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1922 in Oakland, Coles County, IL. He died on 03 Jul 1983.
  - 50. ii. JOAN KATHERINE WRAGE (daughter of Paul Jacob Wrage and Sylvania Lisette Anna Engelkenjohn) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She died on 05 Apr 1964 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married ROBERT E. ALBERT.
  - 51. iii. LOIS PATRICIA WRAGE (daughter of Paul Jacob Wrage and Sylvania Lisette Anna Engelkenjohn) was born on 28 Sep 1930 in Leroy, McLean County, IL. She died on 25 Jul 1991 in St. Joseph Medical Center, Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married Frank Crumbaugh on 11 Nov 1949 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He died on 23 May 1955.
27. **ELMER H.<sup>11</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Bloomington, IL. He died on 04 Oct 1976 in Bloomington, IL. He married Lucille S Sheehan on 27 Apr 1927 in Bloomington, IL. She was born on 03 Nov 1901 in Maplewood, St Louis, MO. She died on 13 Jan 1989 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL.

Notes for Elmer H. Engeljohn:

FAGM #86696907, with tombstone picture -- Dr. Engeljohn was a graduate of Bloomington High School and the University of Illinois College of Denistry. He practiced in Bloomington, IL for more than 50 years.

Notes for Lucille S Sheehan:

FAGM #86696828, with tombstone picture --

Elmer H. Engeljohn and Lucille S Sheehan had the following children:

52. i. PHYLLIS ANN<sup>12</sup> ENGELJOHN (daughter of Elmer H. Engeljohn and Lucille S Sheehan) was born in 1928. She died in 1996. She married Hamilton Smith (son of Snell Smith and Anna MacKenzie) on 07 Feb 1953 in St. Clement's Church, Chicago, IL. He was born about 1925 in NY.
53. ii. JEAN E. ENGELJOHN (daughter of Elmer H. Engeljohn and Lucille S Sheehan) was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She died on 11 Feb 2009 in Williamsburg, Williamsburg City, VA. She married Robert Ernest Cottle (son of Francis Cottle) on 09 Jun 1959 in Furth, Germany. He was born on 08 Feb 1932. He died on 07 Jan 1999.
54. iii. RITA ENGELJOHN (daughter of Elmer H. Engeljohn and Lucille S Sheehan) was born in 1939 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She died on 04 Oct 2009. She married JOHN J. HOUTCHENS (son of Lillian Unknown). He was born on 12 Mar 1936. He died on 01 Jun 2000.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID ENGELJOHN (son of Elmer H. Engeljohn and Lucille S Sheehan) was born on 05 Jul 1942. He died on 25 May 1946.

Notes for William David Engeljohn:

FAGM #86696930, with tombstone picture --

28. **EDWIN MARTIN WILHELM<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb<sup>10</sup>, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 09 Feb 1888 in Fayette County, IL (Died of TB). He died on 26 Jan 1916. He married **ELNORA (NORA) STABENOW** (daughter of Julius Stabenow and Linda Salter). She was born on 04 Sep 1893 in IL.

Notes for Edwin Martin Wilhelm Engelkenjohann:

FAGM #99634411, with tombstone picture -- Tombstone for Edwin Engelkenjohann (with the birth year of 1888 instead of 1887) at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery (old section next to the church).

From Lucinda Moore (relative of Nora and Eunice) -- Eunice was born 11 July 1916. Her father was Edwin Engelkenjohann, later changed to Engeljohn. Eunice's father died of TB before she was even born, and her mother Elnora "Nora" was living with her parents and three younger sisters when Eunice arrived. Eunice's husband was Garth Lehr. They were married 15 January 1947 and had no children. I knew her as "Aunt Eunice". She and her husband "Uncle Garth" would visit us when we were kids. They always brought us gifts. Uncle Garth often did magic tricks for us. My grandmother is/was Irene.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Edwin Martin Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Elnora (Nora) Stabenow had the following child:

- i. EUNICE<sup>12</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Edwin Martin Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Elnora (Nora) Stabenow) was born on 11 Jul 1916 in IL. She married Garth Lehr on 15 Jan 1947. He died in 2000 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Eunice Engelkenjohn:

Lucinda Moore  
Aug 10, 2019

I'm so sorry I missed your addition note FOUR YEARS AGO! You asked if I knew Eunice Stabenow-Engeljohn had a twin and if I knew anything about James Cooper and his son. I asked my dad and he doesn't know of one. This was his response to your questions: "I never knew of a twin brother of Eunice. But during those days anything strange was hushed up. Nora owned a hat shop in Nocomis Illinois (sp) as she was a seamstress and made the hats. She later married Jim Cooper and had a son Jimmy Cooper. Nora died in 1958 of pancreatic cancer. Jim lived many years after but kind of drifted away from the family. I don't know a thing about his family or background as he ever talked about them. Nora and Jim are buried where grandma and grandpa are at [Zion Cemetery, 7401 St Charles Rock Rd, St. Louis, MO 63133]. Jimmy went to Mexico with grandma and grandpa when I was a baby as they were going back from St. Louis. He later married and had two children Noel and Jamie. He died of a heart Attack after I moved to St. Louis. Wife was strange and never told us of death and funeral even though Jimmy was close to my parents and she and Jimmy stayed at their house on a trip to Mexico in the 60's or so. Lost track of them after Eunice died. She came with Jamie to David's wedding to Linda. I actually knew Jim and Nora well as I stayed with them when I was a teenager. Uncle Jim owned a restaurant on Gravois close to Kingshighway. I worked there when I stayed with them. It was a family restaurant. I know Eunice and grandma were close in age even though she was her aunt. I have no idea where Eunice and Garth are buried except he was a WW2 vet and is probably at Jefferson Barracks. She did not tell us when Garth died even though your mom and I saw them frequently as they came to our home in Ferguson and Kings. Did not find out Eunice died until my cousin Caryl Morton told me later. Caryl's wife Rita did not inform me when he died either. He had a son and daughter Johnny Morton and Ann Morton. Johnny and Ann used to keep in touch once in a while but have disappeared. He lived in Illinois and she in Kansas City. "

29. **ALBERT CHRISTIAN WILHELM<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHANN** (Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb<sup>10</sup>, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup>, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Dec 1889 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 31 Dec 1915 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He married Alma Elizabeth Marie Salter (daughter of Carl Ludwig Alexander (Charles) Salter and Friderike Elisabeth Johanna (Anna) Hemann) on 24 Jul 1910 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 23 Jan 1894 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 08 Nov 1979 in Shobonier, IL.

Notes for Albert Christian Wilhelm Engelkenjohann:

Pic #2B2; FAGM# -- The tombstone for Albert Engelkenjohann (with the "a" missing in Engelkenjohann and the death year as 1916 rather than 1915) is in St. Peter's Lutheran

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Cemetery (old section next to the church), and has the phrase "Gone but not forgotten."

Notes for Alma Elizabeth Marie Salter:

According to the 1920 U. S. Federal Census, Alma and daughter Florence lived in the household headed by her mother Anna (Johanna) Salter.

Albert Christian Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Alma Elizabeth Marie Salter had the following children:

- i. GLENN FRIEDRICH JULIUS<sup>12</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (son of Albert Christian Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Alma Elizabeth Marie Salter) was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 03 Dec 1910.

Notes for Glenn Friedrich Julius Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #99634127 --

55. ii. FLORENCE SOPHIA ANNA ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Albert Christian Wilhelm Engelkenjohann and Alma Elizabeth Marie Salter) was born on 01 Mar 1915 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 25 Nov 2008 in Hot Springs, Garland County, AR. She married Fritz Walter Zarte (son of Franz Karl "Paul " Zarte and Amalie Auguste Bertha Klitsch) on 12 Nov 1936 in Cook County, IL. He was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Breslau, Niederschlesien, Polen. He died on 21 Mar 1979 in Hot Springs, Garland County, AR.
30. **WILHELMINE TILLY M.**<sup>11</sup> **ENGELKENJOHN** (Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 18 Jul 1891 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 04 Aug 1958 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, CO. She married Martin C. Schuricht on 25 Apr 1918 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born about 1892 in Colorado. Martin C. Schuricht and Wilhelmine Tilly M. Engelkenjohn had the following child:
- i. LEO E.<sup>12</sup> SCHURICHT (son of Martin C. Schuricht and Wilhelmine Tilly M. Engelkenjohn).
31. **META CATHERINE**<sup>11</sup> **ENGELKENJOHN** (Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 17 Jan 1901 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 19 May 1944. She married **PAUL W. ZIMMER** (son of Otto J. Vick and Augusta Roedder). He was born about 1901.

Notes for Meta Catherine Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #135290567, with tombstone picture --

Paul W. Zimmer and Meta Catherine Engelkenjohn had the following children:

- i. HELEN<sup>12</sup> ZIMMER (daughter of Paul W. Zimmer and Meta Catherine Engelkenjohn) was born about 1921 in St. Louis, MO.
  - ii. LORRAINE ZIMMER (daughter of Paul W. Zimmer and Meta Catherine Engelkenjohn) was born about 1924 in St. Louis, MO.
32. **LINDA LOUISE SOPHIA**<sup>11</sup> **ENGELKENJOHN** (Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>



---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 06 May 1907 in Fayette County, IL. She died in Oct 1985 in Mora, MO. She married **FREDERICK SEBASTIAN LEASSNER** (son of Hiram Leassner). He was born on 25 Sep 1899 in St. Louis, MO. He died in Jun 1968 in Villa Ridge, MO.

Frederick Sebastian Leassner and Linda Louise Sophia Engelkenjohn had the following child:

- i. SANDRA WILLINE<sup>12</sup> LEASSNER (daughter of Frederick Sebastian Leassner and Linda Louise Sophia Engelkenjohn).
33. **ROSA "ROSE" WILHELMINE CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 16 Nov 1894 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 22 Feb 1992. She married August Herman Storck (son of Friedrich Martin Storck and Fredericka Klauss) on 17 Jan 1915 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 26 Jan 1895. He died on 07 Jan 1947.

Notes for Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #132066777, with tombstone picture --

Notes for August Herman Storck:

FAGM #132066744, with tombstone picture --

August Herman Storck and Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn had the following children:

56. i. LEONA KATHERINE<sup>12</sup> STORCK (daughter of August Herman Storck and Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 23 Apr 1915 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She died on 07 Jun 1992 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. She married Edgar R. Wolff (son of Gustave Adolf Wolff and Amanda Alvina Albertine Stuemke) on 26 Jul 1934. He was born on 10 Aug 1911. He died on 09 May 1984.
  57. ii. SELMA LOUISE STORCK (daughter of August Herman Storck and Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 22 Dec 1916 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She died on 19 Aug 2016 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. She married Harold Thomas Quade on 18 Aug 1938 in St Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1980 in Edgewood, Effingham County, Illinois, USA.
  58. iii. HELEN IRENE STORCK (daughter of August Herman Storck and Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 18 Feb 1926 in Farina Fayette County, IL. She died on 26 Dec 1999. She married Richard (Dick) P. Stock (son of Alexander L. (Alex) Stock and Olivia M. Roedl) on 31 Jan 1948. He was born on 30 May 1923. He died on 24 Jan 2012 in The Glenwood, Effingham, Illinois.
  59. iv. MERLE EARNEST STORCK (son of August Herman Storck and Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 24 Dec 1927 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 12 Aug 2018 in HSHS St. John's Hospital, Springfield, IL. He married Frances Lillian Van Sant (daughter of Bruce Van Sant and Gladys Brown) on 07 Apr 1950 in United Methodist Church, Farina, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 11 Jun 1929. She died on 25 Feb 2015 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, Illinois.
  - v. EARL CHRIS STORCK (son of August Herman Storck and Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 24 Dec 1927.
34. **HULDA CAROLINE WILHELMINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann,

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 03 Jun 1897 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 18 Aug 1983. She married Albert Henry Eberhardt Sporleder (son of John Fred Sporleder and Anna Caroline Busse) on 06 Jan 1918 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 06 May 1896 in Fayette, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1965.

Notes for Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #67051814, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Albert Henry Eberhardt Sporleder:  
FAGM #67051828, with tombstone picture --

Albert Henry Eberhardt Sporleder and Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn had the following children:

60. i. LORNA K.<sup>12</sup> SPORLEDER (daughter of Albert Henry Eberhardt Sporleder and Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She died on 16 Oct 2008 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. She married Logan Woodward Van Dyke (son of DeWitt Talmadge Van Dyke and Amelia J. Wiechert) on 25 Sep 1947 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL. He was born on 06 Aug 1925. He died on 07 Dec 1998.
- ii. MARVIN SPORLEDER (son of Albert Henry Eberhardt Sporleder and Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 16 Feb 1921. He died on 16 Dec 1953.

Notes for Marvin Sporleder:  
FAGM #67051846, with tombstone picture --

35. **ALWINE "ALVENA" SOPHIA WILHELMINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 05 Oct 1899 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 09 Oct 1977. She married Walter Henry Sporleder (son of John Fred Sporleder and Anna Caroline Busse) on 16 Jan 1921. He was born on 19 Aug 1899 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 14 Aug 1983 in Fayette County, IL.

Notes for Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #144006139, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Walter Henry Sporleder:  
FAGM #144006501, with tombstone picture --

Walter Henry Sporleder and Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn had the following children:

61. i. GLEN JOHN<sup>12</sup> SPORLEDER (son of Walter Henry Sporleder and Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 05 Feb 1923 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. He died on 28 Jan 2003 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. He married Lois Towles (daughter of Lester Ora Towles and Zora Fern Moreland) on 28 Jul 1945 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 02 Oct 1926 in Edgewood, Effingham County, IL. She died on 26 Mar 2023 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL.
62. ii. MELVIN ALBERT SPORLEDER (son of Walter Henry Sporleder and Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 24 Dec 1928 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 09 May 2020 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. He married Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow (daughter of George William Suckow and Emma Helen Lucie Leppin) on 12 Sep 1954 in Zion Lutheran Church, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. She was born on 19 Nov 1931. She died

---

**Generation 11 (cont.)**

on 23 Aug 2019 in HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL.

36. **IDA SOPHIA WILHELMINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 24 Jun 2002 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. She married Otto August Strullmyer (son of William H. Strullmyer and Bertha Betta Beccue) on 12 Oct 1919. He was born on 28 Nov 1893. He died on 11 Nov 1960.

Notes for Ida Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #1323771152, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Otto August Strullmyer:  
FAGM #132377140, with tombstone picture --

Otto August Strullmyer and Ida Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn had the following children:

- i. **RAY WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> STRULLMYER** (son of Otto August Strullmyer and Ida Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 25 Aug 1920. He died on 22 Dec 1921.

Notes for Ray William Strullmyer:  
FAGM #132377086, with tombstone picture --

63. ii. **IVAN EDWARD STRULLMYER** (son of Otto August Strullmyer and Ida Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 26 Jul 1993. He married Doris Helen Wollin (daughter of Edward August Wollin and Pauline Emma Rothe) on 17 Nov 1946 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 29 Nov 1927 in St Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 10 Nov 2020 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL.
64. iii. **LILA ROGENE STRULLMYER** (daughter of Otto August Strullmyer and Ida Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 13 Sep 1930 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 29 Nov 1953. She married John George Weber (son of John Bernard Weber and Ella Lou Prather) on 18 Aug 1950. He was born on 14 Feb 1926 in Edgewood, Effingham County, IL. He died on 01 Dec 1995.
65. iv. **WILLARD DEAN STRULLMYER** (son of Otto August Strullmyer and Ida Sophia Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 02 Jan 1935 in Fayette County, IL. He married Dona Deane Sutton (daughter of William Dean Sutton and Mildred S. Reese) on 06 Sep 1958. She was born on 14 Nov 1939 in Illinois. She died on 28 Oct 2023 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL.
37. **OTTO HEINRICH JOHANN<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 07 Sep 1964 in Effingham County, IL. He married Marlee Marie Dunbar (daughter of William Isaac Dunbar and Isabelle Miller) on 24 Oct 1931. She was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Effingham County, IL. She died on 22 Dec 1983 in Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Otto Heinrich Johann Engelkenjohn:  
FAGM #143625609, with tombstone picture -- Surname changed from Engelkenjohann to

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Engelkenjohn shortly after arrival in the USA; the surname again changed from Engelkenjohn to Engeljohn in 1927 by most all of the USA families.

Notes for Marlee Marie Dunbar:

FAGM #143625960, with tombstone picture --

Otto Heinrich Johann Engelkenjohn and Marlee Marie Dunbar had the following children:

66. i. CARROLL LEE<sup>12</sup> ENGELJOHN (son of Otto Heinrich Johann Engelkenjohn and Marlee Marie Dunbar) was born on 05 Dec 1932 in Effingham County, IL. He died on 01 Apr 2002 in Manatee Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Manatee County, FL. He married Oma Lillian Siddens (daughter of Hiram Glenn Siddens and Bertha Lillian Peterson) on 03 Oct 1952 in Effingham County, IL. She was born on 02 Mar 1935 in Effingham County, IL.
  67. ii. DONNIE RAY ENGELJOHN (son of Otto Heinrich Johann Engelkenjohn and Marlee Marie Dunbar) was born on 26 Mar 1937 in Effingham County, IL. He died on 16 Jan 2022 in St. Elmo, Fayette County, IL. He married Norma Jean Albright (daughter of Charles Ernest Albright and Dorothy Rosalie Trullinger) on 01 Jan 1961 in Zion Lutheran Church, Loogootee, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 11 Oct 1939.
38. **VERNON AUGUST JOHANN<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 23 Feb 2008 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. He married Fern Rochelle Kruse (daughter of John Henry Kruse and Bertha E. Jones) on 22 Feb 1936. She was born on 05 Dec 1915 in Loogootee, Fayette County, IL. She died on 28 Jan 1988 in Altamont, Mound Township, Effingham County, IL. He met (2) **ELLA KRONE** (daughter of August Henry Krone and Wilhelmine "Minnie" Marie Louise Runge). She was born on 25 Nov 1914 in Washington, IL. She died on 15 Dec 1962 in St. Louis County, MO.

Notes for Vernon August Johann Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #89671691, with tombstone picture -- For clarification, I have not figured out how to put unwed parents into the Family Tree software. Thus, although Vernon is identified as married to Ella Krone and producing a child Rose Marie Krone, Vernon and Ella were not married. The relationship and family outcome was identified many decades after the fact via DNA testing/matching.

Notes for Fern Rochelle Kruse:

FAGM #89671829, with tombstone picture --

Vernon August Johann Engelkenjohn and Fern Rochelle Kruse had the following child:

68. i. PHYLLIS<sup>12</sup> ENGELJOHN (daughter of Vernon August Johann Engelkenjohn and Fern Rochelle Kruse) was born on 27 Oct 1936 in Illinois. She married Theodore William Swinford on 18 May 1960. He was born on 27 Feb 1937. He died on 07 Aug 2024.

Notes for Ella Krone:

FAGM #48098628 -- For clarification, I have not figured out how to put unwed parents into the Family Tree software. Thus, although Ella is identified as married to Vernon and producing a child Rose Marie Krone, Vernon and Ella were not married. The relationship and family outcome was identified many decades after the fact via DNA testing/matching.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Vernon August Johann Engelkenjohn and Ella Krone had the following child:

69. ii. ROSE MARIE KRONE (daughter of Vernon August Johann Engelkenjohn and Ella Krone) was born on 14 May 1932. She married THOMAS CHARLES SCHAEFFLER (son of Edward Charles Schaeffler and Lauretta G Estup). He was born on 10 Oct 1930 in Fergoson St, Missouri. He died on 10 Aug 2001 (Age: 70).
39. ALITA "ALETHA" MARIA KATHERINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 20 Nov 1912 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 05 Jan 1998 in Sullivan, IL. She married (1) RAY LINDLEY on 18 Sep 1971. He was born on 29 Nov 1903. He died on 30 Apr 1977. She married (2) ROBERT (BOB) DALTON on 11 Apr 1931. She married (3) CORNELIUS FRANCIS RYAN (son of James Willis Ryan and Kathryn Johnston) on 03 Aug 1935 in St. Louis, MO. He was born on 25 Oct 1903 in Dixon, Lee County, IL. He died on 11 Mar 1969.

Notes for Alita "Aletha" Maria Katherine Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #70109289 -- According to the Decatur Daily Review (7/28/1935), Mrs. Aletha Dalton of St. Peter was granted a divorce from Robert Dalton of county and granted permission to resume her maiden name of Aletha Engelkenjohn by Judge F. R. Dove in the circuit court here Friday. Proof of cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and desertion was made. The couple married April 11, 1931, and separated January 25, 1934.

Notes for Cornelius Francis Ryan:

FAGM #70114029 --

Cornelius Francis Ryan and Alita "Aletha" Maria Katherine Engelkenjohn had the following child:

70. i. CHARLES EDMUND<sup>12</sup> RYAN (son of Cornelius Francis Ryan and Alita "Aletha" Maria Katherine Engelkenjohn) was born on 06 Nov 1936 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 13 Jan 1983 in Seminole County, Florida, United States of America. He married Barbara Sue Troyer (daughter of Oral Ellis Troyer and Mary Josephine Young) on 04 Aug 1957 in Decatur, IL. She was born on 22 May 1938 in Kokomo, IN.
40. RUBY LOUISE LUCILLE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 25 Jun 1990. She married Wilbert Herman Wolff (son of Gustave Adolf Wolff and Amanda Alvina Albertine Stuemke) on 11 May 1935 in St. John's Lutheran Church Parsonage, Effingham County, IL. He was born on 09 Mar 1910 in West Township, Effingham County, IL. He died on 04 Aug 2004 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Ruby Louise Lucille Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #128265014, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Wilbert Herman Wolff:

FAGM #128262611 --

Wilbert Herman Wolff and Ruby Louise Lucille Engelkenjohn had the following child:

71. i. BEVERLY ANN<sup>12</sup> WOLFF (daughter of Wilbert Herman Wolff and Ruby Louise Lucille Engelkenjohn) was born on 07 May 1940. She married James Wilmer Kopplin (son of Gilbert Edward T. Kopplin and Ella S. E. Wendling) on 22 Dec 1962 in Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. He was born on 24 Jan 1940 in Moccasin Township, Effingham County, IL. He died on 03 Sep 2002 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL.
41. HERBERT JOHANN AUGUST<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup>, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup>

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 May 1908 in Saint Peter, Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1982 in Park Hills, MO. He married (1) **AMELIA HENRIETTA SCHMIDT** (daughter of Kuester) before 1950. She was born on 06 Apr 1917. She died on 30 Jan 1958 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **CORA MARIE HENDERSON** (daughter of James Monroe Henderson and Martha "Mattie" Briley) about 1962. She was born on 31 May 1914. She died on 27 Apr 1980 in Park Hills, Saint Francois, MO. He married (3) **<NO NAME>**.

Notes for Herbert Johann August Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #147114732 -- Served in the military 3/4/1942 - 9/15/1945

Notes for Amelia Henrietta Schmidt:

FAGM #148130266.

Herbert Johann August Engelkenjohn and Amelia Henrietta Schmidt had the following child:

72. i. DENNIS THEODORE<sup>12</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (son of Herbert Johann August Engelkenjohn and Amelia Henrietta Schmidt) was born on 23 Aug 1953 in Soulard, St. Louis, MO. He died on 02 Nov 2022 in St. Louis, MO. He married Karen Sue Lubeshkoff (daughter of Eugene George Lubeshkoff and Rita A. Pumphrey) in Oct 1980. She was born on 29 Jun 1958.

Notes for Cora Marie Henderson:

FAGM #133351975 --

Herbert Johann August Engelkenjohn and <No name> had the following child:

72. i. DENNIS THEODORE<sup>12</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (son of Herbert Johann August Engelkenjohn and Amelia Henrietta Schmidt) was born on 23 Aug 1953 in Soulard, St. Louis, MO. He died on 02 Nov 2022 in St. Louis, MO. He married Karen Sue Lubeshkoff (daughter of Eugene George Lubeshkoff and Rita A. Pumphrey) in Oct 1980. She was born on 29 Jun 1958.
42. **JULIA "HILDA" WILHELMINA CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup>, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 27 Oct 1910. She died on 07 Apr 1965 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann (son of Wilhelm Heinrich "William" Riechmann and Charlotte Sophia Nolte) on 01 May 1929 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 27 Aug 1908 in Wilberton Township, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1980.

Notes for Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #132077720, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann:

FAGM #132077709, with tombstone picture --

Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann and Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline Engelkenjohn had the following children:

73. i. GLENN<sup>12</sup> RIECHMANN (son of Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann and Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 15 Jun 1929. He married Fern Neihaus on 30 Jan 1952. She was born on 19 Aug 1934.
74. ii. JAMES EDWARD RIECHMANN (son of Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann and Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 03 Dec 1936 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 12 Dec 2023 in HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. He married Betty Lou Schneider

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

(daughter of Leonard (Pete) Schneider and Evelyn Elizabeth Colclasure) on 29 Apr 1966. She was born on 11 Feb 1939 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 06 Dec 2021 in HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL.

- iii. DEAN CHARLES RIECHMANN (son of Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann and Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 22 Jan 1943.
- 75. iv. JOANN RIECHMANN (daughter of Theodore Wilhelm (William) Riechmann and Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline Engelkenjohn) was born on 01 Mar 1952 in Vandalia, Fayette County, IL. She died on 01 Dec 2014. She married Thomas Dale Curry (son of James Loyd Curry and Shirley Lee Sperry) on 23 Aug 1969. He was born on 26 Sep 1950 in Fayette County, Illinois.
- 43. **LYDIA CAROLINE SOPHIA<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup>, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Heinrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 18 Jan 1914 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jan 2000. She married **RAYMOND MICHAEL FOERSTER**. He was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Missouri. He died on 18 Oct 1961.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Sophia Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #147117581 --

Notes for Raymond Michael Foerster:

FAGM #147117615 --

Raymond Michael Foerster and Lydia Caroline Sophia Engelkenjohn had the following children:

- 76. i. MARALYN<sup>12</sup> FOERSTER (daughter of Raymond Michael Foerster and Lydia Caroline Sophia Engelkenjohn) was born about 1935. She married ELMER GALSTER.
- 77. ii. LORRAINE J. FOERSTER (daughter of Raymond Michael Foerster and Lydia Caroline Sophia Engelkenjohn) was born on 09 Oct 1938 in MO. She died on 01 Oct 1970. She married ALVA BERT BEASLEY SR. (son of Daisy Unknown). He was born on 28 Sep 1927 in St. Louis City, MO. He died on 07 Nov 1991 in MO.
- iii. ROBERT R. FOERSTER (son of Raymond Michael Foerster and Lydia Caroline Sophia Engelkenjohn). He died on 08 Aug 2012. He married Cecelia Tenor about 1968.

Notes for Robert R. Foerster:

FAGM #95640545 --

- 44. **LUCILLE WILHELMINE<sup>11</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (August Herman Heinrich Christoph<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Heinrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 13 Mar 1899. She died on 08 Jun 1978. She married Daniel H. Russell on 27 Mar 1932. He was born on 18 Oct 1900. He died on 22 Dec 1980.

Notes for Lucille Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn:

FAGM #144008895, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Daniel H. Russell:

FAGM #144804906, with tombstone picture --

Daniel H. Russell and Lucille Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn had the following child:

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. LAVERNE ROBERT<sup>12</sup> RUSSELL (son of Daniel H. Russell and Lucille Wilhelmine Engelkenjohn) was born on 29 Mar 1933. He died on 29 Mar 1933.
45. **HENRIETTE LOUISE ANNA<sup>11</sup> KOESTER** (Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 06 May 1884 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 19 Mar 1977. She married Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff (son of Christoph Karl August Emshoff and Charlotte Henriette Remmert) on 24 Nov 1904. He was born on 02 Feb 1880 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 02 Feb 1960.

Notes for Henriette Louise Anna Koester:

Facts about this person: Baptism May 30, 1884 New Wehdem, Texas

Notes for Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff:

Facts about this person: Christening March 16, 1880 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester had the following children:

- 78. i. **ARNOLD FRIEDRICH JOHANNES<sup>12</sup> EMSHOFF** (son of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester) was born on 25 Jan 1906 in Austin, Texas, USA. He died on 10 May 1965. He married ISABELL BRANDT. She was born on 15 Jan 1913. She died on 26 Jan 2011 in Brenham, Washington, Texas, USA.
- ii. **EDWIN JOHANNES THEODOR EMSHOFF** (son of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester) was born on 10 Oct 1907 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 11 Apr 1985.

Notes for Edwin Johannes Theodor Emshoff:

Facts about this person: Baptism November 24, 1907 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

- iii. **SELMA LOUISE HENRIETTE EMSHOFF** (daughter of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester) was born on 04 Mar 1910 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 09 Jan 1987.

Notes for Selma Louise Henriette Emshoff:

Facts about this person: Baptism April 24, 1910 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

- iv. **ALMA WILHELMINE EMSHOFF** (daughter of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester) was born on 06 Jan 1912 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 11 May 1923.

Notes for Alma Wilhelmine Emshoff:

Facts about this person: Baptism March 03, 1912 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

- v. **WILHELM JOHN EMSHOFF** (son of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester) was born on 16 Mar 1917 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 11 Feb 1993.

Notes for Wilhelm John Emshoff:

Facts about this person: Baptism May 06, 1917 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

- vi. **LEROY HEINRICH WILHELM EMSHOFF** (son of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester) was born on 01 Feb 1925 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1998.

Notes for Leroy Heinrich Wilhelm Emshoff:



---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Facts about this person: Baptism April 12, 1925 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

- vii. LIVING EMSHOFF (son of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester).
  - viii. LIVING EMSHOFF (daughter of Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich Emshoff and Henriette Louise Anna Koester).
46. **HEINRICH WILHELM HERMANN<sup>11</sup> KOESTER** (Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 20 Oct 1892 in New Wehdem, Texas. He died on 02 Dec 1976. He married Bertha Pieper on 14 Dec 1911 in Salem. She was born on 24 Feb 1890. She died on 27 Jul 1965.

Notes for Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Koester:

Facts about this person: Baptism November 06, 1892 St Jacobi, New Wehdem, Texas

Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Koester and Bertha Pieper had the following children:

- 79. i. **BERTHA<sup>12</sup> KOESTER** (daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Koester and Bertha Pieper). She married REINHARDT KRAMER (son of Unknown Kramer and Unknown).
- 80. ii. **LORENE KOESTER** (daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Koester and Bertha Pieper). She married HENRY KRAMER (son of Unknown Kramer and Unknown).
- 81. iii. **HERBERT KOESTER** (son of Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Koester and Bertha Pieper). He married LeOlie Dornhafer on 03 Nov 1946 in Washington, Texas, USA.
- iv. **JOHN KOESTER JR.** (son of Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Koester and Bertha Pieper).

Notes for John Koester Jr.:

According to Barbara Busse (a cousin), the mother (Bertha "Betty" Piper Koester) "...went to cut some sausage off the rack and stood on a chair to do this and the chair went into a mouse and the chair turned over and she fell causing the baby to come too early." John Jr., died in infancy.

47. **LYDIA<sup>11</sup> KOESTER** (Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 04 Jul 1897 in New Wehdem, Texas. She died on 02 Dec 1943. She married Willie Buddenberg on 10 Apr 1919. He died on 27 Feb 1971.

Notes for Lydia Koester:

Facts about this person: Baptism August 08, 1897 St Jacobi, New Wehdem, Texas

Willie Buddenberg and Lydia Koester had the following child:

- 82. i. **LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BUDDENBERG** (daughter of Willie Buddenberg and Lydia Koester) was born on 22 May 1922. She married Unknown Schramme about 1942. He was born about 1922.
48. **WILHELMINE<sup>11</sup> STEGEMOLLER** (Heinrich Christian Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Nov 1884. She died on 18 Jun 1966. She married Ewald Geisler on 17 Jan 1901. He was born on 09 Mar 1879. He died on 28 Nov 1972.

Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller had the following children:

- 83. i. **EMMA LOUISE LENA ANNA<sup>12</sup> GEISLER** (daughter of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller) was born on 01 Nov 1905. She died on 13 Aug 1985. She married Robert Lee Taylor on 22 Aug 1925. He was born on 16 Dec 1903. He died on 01

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Sep 1946.

- ii. LENA GEISLER (daughter of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller). She died on 30 Jul 2001.

Notes for Lena Geisler:

According to Kristi Dorney., Lena kept a room in Emma's house in their later years. Kristi remembers the pear pie that Lena made from pears that grew in the back yard.

- iii. MATILDA GEISLER (daughter of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller).
- iv. ELSIE GEISLER (daughter of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller).
- v. GUS GEISLER (son of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller).
- vi. WILLIAM GEISLER (son of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller).
- vii. ROBERT LOUIS GEISLER (son of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller).
- viii. ROSA LEE GEISLER (daughter of Ewald Geisler and Wilhelmine Stegemoller).

---

### Generation 12

- 49. **BETTY JANE<sup>12</sup> WRAGE** (Sylonia Lisette Anna<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 25 Mar 1926 in LeRoy, McLean County, IL. She died on 20 Feb 2013 in Heartland Health Care, Normal, McLean County, IL. She married (1) **ELMER ABLE** (son of Bennie Theophilus Able and Lottie Fay Lindsey) on 21 Mar 1948 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He was born on 18 Feb 1923 in Oakley, Macon County, IL. He died on 16 Mar 1978 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married (2) **REXFORD E. ELLIOTT** on 21 Sep 1982 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1922 in Oakland, Coles County, IL. He died on 03 Jul 1983.

Notes for Betty Jane Wrage:

FAGM #105645522 --

Elmer Able and Betty Jane Wrage had the following children:

- i. STEVEN<sup>13</sup> ABLE (son of Elmer Able and Betty Jane Wrage) was born on 24 Feb 1955. He died on 16 Sep 2013.

Notes for Steven Able:

FAGM #157686321, with tombstone picture.

- ii. BRIAN ABLE (son of Elmer Able and Betty Jane Wrage).
- iii. GREGORY P. ABLE (son of Elmer Able and Betty Jane Wrage).

- 50. **JOAN KATHERINE<sup>12</sup> WRAGE** (Sylonia Lisette Anna<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She died on 05 Apr 1964 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married **ROBERT E. ALBERT**.

Robert E. Albert and Joan Katherine Wrage had the following children:

- i. LEE ROBERT<sup>13</sup> ALBERT (son of Robert E. Albert and Joan Katherine Wrage) was born on 23 Jun 1949 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He died on 10 Jul 1950 in Leroy, McLean County, IL.

Notes for Lee Robert Albert:

FAGM #181751086, with tombstone picture.

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

- ii. VINCENT KEITH ALBERT (son of Robert E. Albert and Joan Katherine Wrage) was born on 19 Aug 1953 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He died on 21 Aug 2017 in Heyworth, McLean County, IL.
  - iii. KAREN ALBERT (daughter of Robert E. Albert and Joan Katherine Wrage). She married UNIKNOWN LINDSTROM.
51. **LOIS PATRICIA<sup>12</sup> WRAGE** (Sylonia Lisette Anna<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Sep 1930 in Leroy, McLean County, IL. She died on 25 Jul 1991 in St. Joseph Medical Center, Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She married Frank Crumbaugh on 11 Nov 1949 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. He died on 23 May 1955.

Notes for Lois Patricia Wrage:  
FAGM #159006364, with tombstone picture.

Frank Crumbaugh and Lois Patricia Wrage had the following children:

- 84. i. RODERICK<sup>13</sup> CRUMBAUGH (son of Frank Crumbaugh and Lois Patricia Wrage). He married SUSAN LYNN VAUGHN (daughter of Raymond Welcome "Brick" Vaughn and Marion Frances Hearn).
  - ii. JEFFREY CRUMBAUGH (son of Frank Crumbaugh and Lois Patricia Wrage).
52. **PHYLLIS ANN<sup>12</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Elmer H.<sup>11</sup>, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born in 1928. She died in 1996. She married Hamilton Smith (son of Snell Smith and Anna MacKenzie) on 07 Feb 1953 in St. Clement's Church, Chicago, IL. He was born about 1925 in NY.
- Hamilton Smith and Phyllis Ann Engeljohn had the following children:
- i. MARK CAMERON<sup>13</sup> SMITH (son of Hamilton Smith and Phyllis Ann Engeljohn) was born on 04 Feb 1954 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago, IL.
  - ii. STEPHEN SMITH (son of Hamilton Smith and Phyllis Ann Engeljohn).
53. **JEAN E.<sup>12</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Elmer H.<sup>11</sup>, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She died on 11 Feb 2009 in Williamsburg, Williamsburg City, VA. She married Robert Ernest Cottle (son of Francis Cottle) on 09 Jun 1959 in Furth, Germany. He was born on 08 Feb 1932. He died on 07 Jan 1999.

Notes for Jean E. Engeljohn:  
FAGM #33966707, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Robert Ernest Cottle:  
FAGM #49171251, with tombstone picture -- Was a Col, US Army.

Robert Ernest Cottle and Jean E. Engeljohn had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>13</sup> COTTLE (daughter of Robert Ernest Cottle and Jean E. Engeljohn).
- ii. LINDA COTTLE (daughter of Robert Ernest Cottle and Jean E. Engeljohn). She married UNKNOWN ZACK.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- iii. SUSAN COTTLE (daughter of Robert Ernest Cottle and Jean E. Engeljohn). She married UNKNOWN IPPOLITO.
54. **RITA**<sup>12</sup> **ENGELJOHN** (Elmer H.<sup>11</sup>, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born in 1939 in Bloomington, McLean County, IL. She died on 04 Oct 2009. She married **JOHN J. HOUTCHENS** (son of Lillian Unknown). He was born on 12 Mar 1936. He died on 01 Jun 2000.

Notes for Rita Engeljohn:

FAGM #42821465 --

Notes for John J. Houtchens:

FAGM #49207779 -- Was a Col US Marine Corps, Vietnam.

John J. Houtchens and Rita Engeljohn had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> HOUTCHENS (son of John J. Houtchens and Rita Engeljohn) was born in 1962. He married MARY JO UNKNOWN.
  - ii. JAMES HOUTCHENS (son of John J. Houtchens and Rita Engeljohn) was born in 1963. He married MAUREEN UNKNOWN.
  - iii. KEVIN MICHAEL HOUTCHENS (son of John J. Houtchens and Rita Engeljohn) was born on 02 Jan 1967 in Quantico, VA.
55. **FLORENCE SOPHIA ANNA**<sup>12</sup> **ENGELKENJOHN** (Albert Christian Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohann, Carl Friedrich "Fred or Fritz" Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 01 Mar 1915 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 25 Nov 2008 in Hot Springs, Garland County, AR. She married Fritz Walter Zarte (son of Franz Karl "Paul " Zarte and Amalie Auguste Bertha Klitsch) on 12 Nov 1936 in Cook County, IL. He was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Breslau, Niederschlesien, Polen. He died on 21 Mar 1979 in Hot Springs, Garland County, AR.

Fritz Walter Zarte and Florence Sophia Anna Engelkenjohn had the following child:

- i. PETER OWEN<sup>13</sup> ZARTE (son of Fritz Walter Zarte and Florence Sophia Anna Engelkenjohn) was born on 04 Oct 1942 in Lake Forest, Illinois. He died on 01 Sep 1991.
56. **LEONA KATHERINE**<sup>12</sup> **STORCK** (Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 23 Apr 1915 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She died on 07 Jun 1992 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. She married Edgar R. Wolff (son of Gustave Adolf Wolff and Amanda Alvina Albertine Stuemke) on 26 Jul 1934. He was born on 10 Aug 1911. He died on 09 May 1984.

Notes for Leona Katherine Storck:

FAGM #146214344, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Edgar R. Wolff:

FAGM #146214746, with tombstone picture --

Edgar R. Wolff and Leona Katherine Storck had the following children:

- 85. i. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>13</sup> WOLFF (daughter of Edgar R. Wolff and Leona Katherine Storck) was born on 14 Dec 1935. She married William Harry Joseph (BJ) Smith on 20 Jul 1957. He was born on 27 Jun 1936. He died in 2020.

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

86. ii. RITA JEAN WOLFF (daughter of Edgar R. Wolff and Leona Katherine Storck) was born on 19 Dec 1938. She married Mark D. Walker on 31 Jul 1959. He was born on 11 Sep 1938.
87. iii. DALE FRANKLIN WOLFF (son of Edgar R. Wolff and Leona Katherine Storck) was born on 16 Mar 1948. He married Jeanne Carol Bernahl (daughter of Elwin Bernahl and Esther Leppin) on 31 Aug 1969. She was born on 20 Jan 1948.
88. iv. KENTON LEE WOLFF (son of Edgar R. Wolff and Leona Katherine Storck) was born on 01 Jan 1955. He married Peg Sue Francis (daughter of Richard F. "Dick" Francis and Joanne D. Seaman) on 06 Mar 1976. She was born on 15 Dec 1954.
57. **SELMA LOUISE<sup>12</sup> STORCK** (Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Dec 1916 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She died on 19 Aug 2016 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. She married Harold Thomas Quade on 18 Aug 1938 in St Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1980 in Edgewood, Effingham County, Illinois, USA.
- Harold Thomas Quade and Selma Louise Storck had the following children:
- i. LARRY DUANE<sup>13</sup> QUADE (son of Harold Thomas Quade and Selma Louise Storck) was born on 02 Dec 1939. He died on 25 Dec 1939.
89. ii. GERALD LEE QUADE (son of Harold Thomas Quade and Selma Louise Storck) was born on 07 Jun 1941. He married Carolyn Spoerl on 25 Jun 1967. She was born on 09 Dec 1944.
90. iii. CAROLYN QUADE (daughter of Harold Thomas Quade and Selma Louise Storck) was born on 29 Jul 1942. She married Wayne Willenburg on 23 Apr 1972. He was born on 10 May 1940.
58. **HELEN IRENE<sup>12</sup> STORCK** (Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 18 Feb 1926 in Farina Fayette County, IL. She died on 26 Dec 1999. She married Richard (Dick) P. Stock (son of Alexander L. (Alex) Stock and Olivia M. Roedl) on 31 Jan 1948. He was born on 30 May 1923. He died on 24 Jan 2012 in The Glenwood, Effingham, Illinois.

Notes for Helen Irene Storck:

FAGM #84008915, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Richard (Dick) P. Stock:

FAGM #83985278, with tombstone picture --

Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck had the following children:

91. i. DUANE RICHARD<sup>13</sup> STOCK (son of Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck) was born on 30 Jan 1949. He married Cynthia Ann Osterbur on 24 Feb 1973. She was born on 06 Sep 1951.
92. ii. DARRELL ALLEN STOCK (son of Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck) was born on 11 Nov 1950. He married Rhonda Carol Davis on 06 Sep 1970. She was born on 03 Jul 1953.
93. iii. DIANE KAY STOCK (daughter of Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck) was born on 28 Jul 1952. She married Mark Richard Jahraus (son of Ted L. Jahraus and Joann Sinclair) on 24 Mar 1973. He was born on 10 Apr 1952.

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

94. iv. CHERYL ELAINE STOCK (daughter of Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck) was born on 12 Aug 1954. She married James Cyril Cunico (son of William Cunico and Patricia Lambert) on 23 May 1978 in Tuscola, IL. He was born on 10 May 1947 in Oak Park, IL. He died on 27 Jan 2002.
95. v. PHILLIP EARL STOCK (son of Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck) was born on 30 Oct 1956. He married Alice Jean Caldwell (daughter of John Caldwell and Gwen Unknown) on 04 Mar 1978. She was born on 10 Oct 1958.
96. vi. MELVIN DEAN STOCK (son of Richard (Dick) P. Stock and Helen Irene Storck) was born on 24 Sep 1959. He married Elaine Marie Oches on 08 Apr 1989. She was born on 26 Jul 1963.
59. **MERLE EARNEST<sup>12</sup> STORCK** (Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 24 Dec 1927 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 12 Aug 2018 in HSHS St. John's Hospital, Springfield, IL. He married Frances Lillian Van Sant (daughter of Bruce Van Sant and Gladys Brown) on 07 Apr 1950 in United Methodist Church, Farina, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 11 Jun 1929. She died on 25 Feb 2015 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, Illinois.
- Merle Earnest Storck and Frances Lillian Van Sant had the following children:
97. i. REBECCA<sup>13</sup> STORCK (daughter of Merle Earnest Storck and Frances Lillian Van Sant) was born on 22 May 1951. She married Gary Niehaus on 03 Jul 1976. He was born on 06 Feb 1952.
98. ii. KEITH AUGUST STORCK (son of Merle Earnest Storck and Frances Lillian Van Sant) was born on 20 Aug 1954. He married Jody Lynn Rothe on 17 Jul 1976. She was born on 27 Jul 1955.
99. iii. KEVIN VANSANT STORCK (son of Merle Earnest Storck and Frances Lillian Van Sant) was born on 20 Aug 1954. He married Joyce Lynn Schnarre (daughter of Carroll E. Schnarre and Zola (Zokie) Jeanne See) on 09 Aug 1975. She was born on 25 Aug 1956.
60. **LORNA K.<sup>12</sup> SPORLEDER** (Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She died on 16 Oct 2008 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. She married Logan Woodward Van Dyke (son of DeWitt Talmadge Van Dyke and Amelia J. Wiechert) on 25 Sep 1947 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL. He was born on 06 Aug 1925. He died on 07 Dec 1998.

Notes for Lorna K. Sporleder:

602 West Franklin Avenue, Effingham, IL 62401-2334 FAGM #93358806, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Logan Woodward Van Dyke:

FAGM #93134090, with tombstone picture -- U.S. Navy veteran of World War II.

Logan Woodward Van Dyke and Lorna K. Sporleder had the following children:

100. i. BRENDA J.<sup>13</sup> VAN DYKE (daughter of Logan Woodward Van Dyke and Lorna K. Sporleder) was born on 12 Mar 1949 in Effingham County, IL. She died on 31 Aug 2020 in St. Charles, MO. She married Dale Brooks on 22 Jun 1974.
- ii. GAIL VAN DYKE (daughter of Logan Woodward Van Dyke and Lorna K. Sporleder) was born on 15 May 1953 in Flora, Clay County, IL. She died on 06 Mar 2013 in Madisonville, St Tammany, LA. She married (1) RON SPORLEDER. She married (2) JOHN N. BAILEY in 1988.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Notes for Gail Van Dyke:

FAGM #107477717, with tombstone picture --

61. **GLEN JOHN<sup>12</sup> SPORLEDER** (Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 05 Feb 1923 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. He died on 28 Jan 2003 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. He married Lois Towles (daughter of Lester Ora Towles and Zora Fern Moreland) on 28 Jul 1945 in Farina, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 02 Oct 1926 in Edgewood, Effingham County, IL. She died on 26 Mar 2023 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Glen John Sporleder:

FAGM #146219760 --

Glen John Sporleder and Lois Towles had the following children:

101. i. GARY L.<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER (son of Glen John Sporleder and Lois Towles) was born on 17 May 1946. He married Patricia Moeller (daughter of Walter E. Moeller and Thelma Scheer) on 02 Apr 1967. She was born on 21 May 1948.
  102. ii. DAVID SPORLEDER (son of Glen John Sporleder and Lois Towles) was born on 21 Oct 1950. He married (1) BONNIE GOOSTREE on 13 Feb 1971. He married (2) MARY KEELE on 16 Mar 1984. She was born on 06 Jan 1963.
  103. iii. JOHN SPORLEDER (son of Glen John Sporleder and Lois Towles) was born on 28 Aug 1957. He married Kathy Lotz on 14 Aug 1976. She was born on 10 Jun 1958.
  104. iv. JAMES SPORLEDER (son of Glen John Sporleder and Lois Towles) was born on 04 Oct 1960. He married Karen Adams on 04 Jun 1983. She was born on 02 Jun 1965.
62. **MELVIN ALBERT<sup>12</sup> SPORLEDER** (Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 24 Dec 1928 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 09 May 2020 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. He married Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow (daughter of George William Suckow and Emma Helen Lucie Leppin) on 12 Sep 1954 in Zion Lutheran Church, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. She was born on 19 Nov 1931. She died on 23 Aug 2019 in HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL.

Melvin Albert Sporleder and Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow had the following children:

- i. MARK ALLEN<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER (son of Melvin Albert Sporleder and Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow) was born on 10 Jun 1955. He died on 10 Jun 1955.
105. ii. LARRY DEAN SPORLEDER (son of Melvin Albert Sporleder and Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow) was born on 31 Aug 1957. He married Carol Dippold (daughter of John P. "Jack" Dippold and Jeanette H. May) on 23 Oct 1976. She was born on 09 Nov 1957.
106. iii. JOANN ELAINE SPORLEDER (daughter of Melvin Albert Sporleder and Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow) was born on 11 Feb 1959. She married Larry Eugene Koss (son of George Christian Koss and Alice Pearl Burrow) on 05 May 1979. He was born on 22 Mar 1958 in Vandalia, Fayette County, IL. He died on 11 Jan 2022 in Sarah Busch Lincoln Health Center, Mattoon, Coles County, IL.
107. iv. MARY KAY SPORLEDER (daughter of Melvin Albert Sporleder and Lillian Lydia Johanna Suckow) was born on 21 Aug 1963. She married Timberly Tedd Engel (son of Louis Engel and Laura Sapp) on 04 May 1985. He was born on 16 Sep

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

1959.

63. **IVAN EDWARD<sup>12</sup> STRULLMYER** (Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 26 Jul 1993. He married Doris Helen Wollin (daughter of Edward August Wollin and Pauline Emma Rothe) on 17 Nov 1946 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 29 Nov 1927 in St Peter, Fayette County, IL. She died on 10 Nov 2020 in Lutheran Care Center, Altamont, Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Ivan Edward Strullmyer:

FAGM #132259886, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Doris Helen Wollin:

FAGM #132259901, with tombstone picture --

Ivan Edward Strullmyer and Doris Helen Wollin had the following children:

108. i. **STEVEN LYNN<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (son of Ivan Edward Strullmyer and Doris Helen Wollin) was born on 31 Jul 1949 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. He died on 06 Apr 2003 in Vandalia Hospital, Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. He married (1) **PATRICIA LYNN MCNARY** (daughter of Leslie Calvin McNary and Dorothy Margaret Cunningham) on 14 Apr 1979 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, Illinois. He married (2) **JERRY SPENCER** on 28 Feb 1967 in St. Charles, MO ..
109. ii. **BRENDA DELAINE STRULLMYER** (daughter of Ivan Edward Strullmyer and Doris Helen Wollin) was born on 26 Dec 1952. She married Kirk Feller on 13 Sep 1975. He was born on 07 Sep 1950.
110. iii. **NANCY ANN STRULLMYER** (daughter of Ivan Edward Strullmyer and Doris Helen Wollin) was born on 27 Mar 1960. She married Michael Bowman on 09 Sep 1978. He was born on 26 Dec 1957.
64. **LILA ROGENE<sup>12</sup> STRULLMYER** (Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 13 Sep 1930 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 29 Nov 1953. She married John George Weber (son of John Bernard Weber and Ella Lou Prather) on 18 Aug 1950. He was born on 14 Feb 1926 in Edgewood, Effingham County, IL. He died on 01 Dec 1995.

Notes for Lila Rogene Strullmyer:

FAGM #132377130, with tombstone picture --

Notes for John George Weber:

FAGM #176476779, with tombstone picture.

John George Weber and Lila Rogene Strullmyer had the following child:

111. i. **JOHN MICHAEL<sup>13</sup> WEBER** (son of John George Weber and Lila Rogene Strullmyer) was born on 29 Nov 1953. He married Nancy Maske on 22 Jun 1974. She was born on 12 Feb 1957.
65. **WILLARD DEAN<sup>12</sup> STRULLMYER** (Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 02 Jan 1935 in Fayette



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

County, IL. He married Dona Deane Sutton (daughter of William Dean Sutton and Mildred S. Reese) on 06 Sep 1958. She was born on 14 Nov 1939 in Illinois. She died on 28 Oct 2023 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Willard Dean Strullmyer:

Regarding Ambuehl Cemetery, located north between St. Peter and Farina, IL, as a small child Willard remembers going to Ambuehl Church and parsonage but he doesn't remember a regular pastor; it seemed to be affiliated with Frieden's United Church of Christ in Farina, and most members seemed to have transferred membership there. Today, there is a well-maintained cemetery near the site of the former church and parsonage.

Willard Dean Strullmyer and Dona Deane Sutton had the following children:

112. i. JOE DEAN<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER (son of Willard Dean Strullmyer and Dona Deane Sutton) was born on 03 Jun 1959. He married Sherri Denise Grobengieser (daughter of Arlin Edwin Grobengieser and Lillian Lorraine Wolff) on 17 Sep 1983. She was born on 14 Feb 1964.
  113. ii. LEE ANN STRULLMYER (daughter of Willard Dean Strullmyer and Dona Deane Sutton) was born on 21 Aug 1960. She married Lyle Martin Moll (son of Martin John Moll and Hildegard Marie Siebert) on 18 Aug 1979. He was born on 13 Jan 1955.
  114. iii. SCARLETT SUE STRULLMYER (daughter of Willard Dean Strullmyer and Dona Deane Sutton) was born on 10 Nov 1964. She married Ronald Gene Duckwitz (son of Orville Raymond Duckwitz and Ruby Marie Voelker) on 18 May 1985. He was born on 19 Mar 1964.
66. **CARROLL LEE**<sup>12</sup> **ENGELJOHN** (Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 05 Dec 1932 in Effingham County, IL. He died on 01 Apr 2002 in Manatee Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Manatee County, FL. He married Oma Lillian Siddens (daughter of Hiram Glenn Siddens and Bertha Lillian Peterson) on 03 Oct 1952 in Effingham County, IL. She was born on 02 Mar 1935 in Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Carroll Lee Engeljohn:

FAGM #143626636, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Oma Lillian Siddens:

When mom (Oma) was born, her mother (grandma Lillian) had not yet settled on a name. While on a telephone party-line with a group of neighbors who all had access to each other's conversations, Lillian's mother (great grandma Sena) said to Jessie Wharton (George's wife) that Jessie's daughter (Oma Bernice) who was born 23 years earlier on the same day as mom now had a namesake. Thus, Lillian felt compelled to use the name "Oma" rather than her original frontrunner name of "Glenna Evelyn" that was disfavored once Lillian's brother-in-law Donald ("Tidd") named his horse "Evelyn" at that same time. Grandma Lillian went with the name Oma instead of Glenna Evelyn.

Carroll Lee Engeljohn and Oma Lillian Siddens had the following children:

115. i. DEBRA JEAN<sup>13</sup> ENGELJOHN (daughter of Carroll Lee Engeljohn and Oma Lillian Siddens) was born on 05 Oct 1953 in St. Elmo, Fayette County, IL. She married Robert Dale Bernahl (son of Harry Wilhelm Bernahl and Kathryn Marie King) on

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

31 Dec 1976 in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Altamont, IL. He was born on 23 May 1954 in Spokane, Washington. He died on 23 Apr 2003 in Altamont, Effingham County, Illinois. She married Thomas Edward Westjohn (son of John Westjohn and Carolyn Unknown) on 24 Apr 2004 in St. Micheal's Church, Sigel, Illinois.

- ii. DANIEL LEE ENGELJOHN (son of Carroll Lee Engeljohn and Oma Lillian Siddens) was born on 05 Sep 1955 in St Elmo, Fayette County, IL. He married STEVEN ROY CUPO (son of Everard Nicholas Cupo and Ruth Marion Smith). He was born on 17 Aug 1954 in Schenectady, New York.

Notes for Daniel Lee Engeljohn:

Steven and Dan became a couple on 2/14/1990 in Washington, DC. Their domestic partnership license was issued on 1/8/2007 in Washington, DC. Their marriage license was issued on 9/2/2014.

Notes for Steven Roy Cupo:

FAGM #145603069, with tombstone picture -- Although Steven is not yet deceased, Steven wanted to ensure that his headstone matched the headstones of the three relatives that he will be buried near, most particularly his grandmother, Helen Smith. Steven's burial plot came about because Roy and Helen Smith purchased a four-top on sale in 1963; thinking they and one of their daughters and husband would be buried in the four plots. Unfortunately, Helen's older brother died young with no funds or spouse to cover full burial costs. Thus, Helen had her brother John buried in the third unassigned plot. Upon Roy's and Helen's deaths, their middle daughter, Shirley LeFevre, inherited the unassigned fourth plot. However, since she was going to be buried next to her first husband, Pete, she did not want or need it. Steven asked his Aunt Shirley if he could have the fourth unassigned plot. Aunt Shirley said yes and immediately sent the deed. Steven then Googled headstone makers in Schenectady, NY, contacted one and asked if they could duplicate the existing headstone design. Even after Steven sent the design information, they sent a representative to Viewland Cemetery to take their own measurements. Being that the headstone was standard in design, they had no trouble matching the existing headstones of the three relatives already buried. Steven commissioned the headstone and, upon completion, had it placed on the empty plot in 2009. Steven's spouse Daniel has requested to be cremated, leaving Steven with an opportunity to be buried with loved ones.

- iii. DAVID RAY ENGELJOHN (son of Carroll Lee Engeljohn and Oma Lillian Siddens) was born on 07 Sep 1956 in Effingham County, IL. He died on 04 Sep 1997 in Effingham County, IL.

Notes for David Ray Engeljohn:

FAGM #143627115, with tombstone picture --

116. iv. DEE ANN ENGELJOHN (daughter of Carroll Lee Engeljohn and Oma Lillian Siddens) was born on 03 Dec 1958 in Effingham County, IL. She married James David Schnarre (son of Carroll E. Schnarre and Zola (Zokie) Jeanne See) on 05 Mar 1977 in Zion Lutheran Church, Fayette County, Loogootee, IL. He was born on 23 Feb 1958.
67. **DONNIE RAY**<sup>12</sup> **ENGELJOHN** (Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup>

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 26 Mar 1937 in Effingham County, IL. He died on 16 Jan 2022 in St. Elmo, Fayette County, IL. He married Norma Jean Albright (daughter of Charles Ernest Albright and Dorothy Rosalie Trullinger) on 01 Jan 1961 in Zion Lutheran Church, Loogootee, Fayette County, IL. She was born on 11 Oct 1939.

Donnie Ray Engeljohn and Norma Jean Albright had the following children:

117. i. DOUGLAS RAY<sup>13</sup> ENGELJOHN (son of Donnie Ray Engeljohn and Norma Jean Albright) was born on 29 Dec 1961. He married Shannon Lee Ann Stolte (daughter of Larry Merle Stolte and Peggy Lee Stine) on 05 Jun 2010. She was born on 24 Dec 1981.
  118. ii. DONA JEAN ENGELJOHN (daughter of Donnie Ray Engeljohn and Norma Jean Albright) was born on 24 Aug 1963. She married Jeffrey D. Oakes (son of Don Leon Oakes and Judy Kay Stover) on 25 Jan 1990 in Wasco, OR. He was born on 13 Jun 1967. He died on 24 Nov 2020.
  - iii. DARRYL LEE ENGELJOHN (son of Donnie Ray Engeljohn and Norma Jean Albright) was born on 18 Nov 1966.
68. **PHYLLIS<sup>12</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Vernon August Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 27 Oct 1936 in Illinois. She married Theodore William Swinford on 18 May 1960. He was born on 27 Feb 1937. He died on 07 Aug 2024.

Theodore William Swinford and Phyllis Engeljohn had the following children:

119. i. THEODORE WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> SWINFORD JR. (son of Theodore William Swinford and Phyllis Engeljohn) was born on 05 Jan 1961. He married (1) PEGGY SMITH on 06 Sep 1990. He married (2) DEBI KURTZ on 10 Jun 1983. She was born on 20 Jan 1962.
- ii. SCOTT BLAIN SWINFORD (son of Theodore William Swinford and Phyllis Engeljohn) was born on 15 Sep 1962. He married Nancy Fehring on 21 Jul 1990.

Notes for Scott Blain Swinford:

Scott and Nancy live in Livermore, California, as of 1-12-2002.

Notes for Nancy Fehring:

Born April 15, but the year is unknown.

120. iii. KATHERINE ELAINE SWINFORD (daughter of Theodore William Swinford and Phyllis Engeljohn) was born on 27 Apr 1971. She married Paul Stephen Hodgdon on 11 Nov 2000. He was born on 08 Jan 1971.
- iv. DEAN ALAN SWINFORD (son of Theodore William Swinford and Phyllis Engeljohn) was born on 07 Dec 1974. He married (1) ALEXANDRIA HOLOCEK on 02 May 1999. She was born on 12 May 1976. He married (2) ALISON VAN NYHUIS in May 2005.

Notes for Dean Alan Swinford:

Dean lives in Gainesville, Florida, as of 1-12-2002.

69. **ROSE MARIE<sup>12</sup> KRONE** (Vernon August Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 14 May 1932. She married **THOMAS CHARLES SCHAEFFLER** (son of Edward Charles Schaeffler and Lauretta G Estup). He was born on 10 Oct 1930 in Ferguson St, Missouri. He died on 10 Aug 2001 (Age: 70).  
Thomas Charles Schaeffler and Rose Marie Krone had the following children:

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

121. i. PATRICIA<sup>13</sup> SCHAEFFLER (daughter of Thomas Charles Schaeffler and Rose Marie Krone) was born in Sep 1953. She married MICHAEL DONAHUE.
122. ii. MARY SCHAEFFLER (daughter of Thomas Charles Schaeffler and Rose Marie Krone). She married ROBERT MANN.
70. **CHARLES EDMUND<sup>12</sup> RYAN** (Alita "Aletha" Maria Katherine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 06 Nov 1936 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 13 Jan 1983 in Seminole County, Florida, United States of America. He married Barbara Sue Troyer (daughter of Oral Ellis Troyer and Mary Josephine Young) on 04 Aug 1957 in Decatur, IL. She was born on 22 May 1938 in Kokomo, IN.
- Charles Edmund Ryan and Barbara Sue Troyer had the following children:
123. i. RORY CHARLES<sup>13</sup> RYAN (son of Charles Edmund Ryan and Barbara Sue Troyer) was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Decatur, IL. He married (1) KATHRYN LEE DAUGHERTY on 26 Apr 1980 in Decatur, IL. She was born on 05 Apr 1959 in Decatur, IL. He married (2) CYNTHIA JANE BRENNAN. She was born on 22 Aug 1963.
- ii. RICK DOUGLAS RYAN (son of Charles Edmund Ryan and Barbara Sue Troyer) was born on 15 Jul 1964 in Decatur, IL. He married Renee Thompson on 09 Mar 1991. She was born on 27 Jul 1963.
- iii. TERESA LYNN RYAN (daughter of Charles Edmund Ryan and Barbara Sue Troyer) was born on 21 Nov 1966 in Decatur, IL. She married Jim Eberhardt on 08 Apr 1995 in St. Augustine, FL. He was born on 18 Jul 1942. He died in Jan 2001.
- iv. THOMAS PATRICK RYAN (son of Charles Edmund Ryan and Barbara Sue Troyer) was born on 19 Apr 1968. He died on 16 Oct 2012.
71. **BEVERLY ANN<sup>12</sup> WOLFF** (Ruby Louise Lucille<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 07 May 1940. She married James Wilmer Kopplin (son of Gilbert Edward T. Kopplin and Ella S. E. Wendling) on 22 Dec 1962 in Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Altamont, Effingham County, IL. He was born on 24 Jan 1940 in Moccasin Township, Effingham County, IL. He died on 03 Sep 2002 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL.
- Notes for James Wilmer Kopplin:  
FAGM #69219131, with tombstone picture.
- James Wilmer Kopplin and Beverly Ann Wolff had the following children:
124. i. STACIA<sup>13</sup> KOPPLIN (daughter of James Wilmer Kopplin and Beverly Ann Wolff) was born on 20 Sep 1964. She married Thomas Mitchell on 01 May 1993. He was born on 22 Jul 1964.
125. ii. HOLLY KOPPLIN (daughter of James Wilmer Kopplin and Beverly Ann Wolff) was born on 28 Feb 1967. She married David Dressler on 01 Oct 1994. He was born on 05 Jan 1966.
126. iii. KARA KOPPLIN (daughter of James Wilmer Kopplin and Beverly Ann Wolff) was born on 08 May 1969. She married Gregory Koester on 06 Jun 1992. He was born on 22 Jul 1969.
72. **DENNIS THEODORE<sup>12</sup> ENGELKENJOHN** (Herbert Johann August<sup>11</sup>, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup>, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 23 Aug 1953 in Souldard, St. Louis, MO. He died on 02 Nov 2022 in St. Louis, MO. He married Karen Sue Lubeshkoff (daughter of Eugene George

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Lubeshkoff and Rita A. Pumphrey) in Oct 1980. She was born on 29 Jun 1958.

Dennis Theodore Engelkenjohn and Karen Sue Lubeshkoff had the following children:

- i. AMY LYNN<sup>13</sup> ENGELKENJOHN (daughter of Dennis Theodore Engelkenjohn and Karen Sue Lubeshkoff) was born on 26 Oct 1981. She married AARON PAUL HAY.
- ii. DANIEL LEE ENGELKENJOHN (son of Dennis Theodore Engelkenjohn and Karen Sue Lubeshkoff) was born on 21 Oct 1985. He married KRISTINA HICKMAN.
- iii. DAVID ANDREW ENGELKENJOHN (son of Dennis Theodore Engelkenjohn and Karen Sue Lubeshkoff) was born on 04 Apr 1987 in Missouri.

73. **GLENN<sup>12</sup> RIECHMANN** (Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 15 Jun 1929. He married Fern Neihaus on 30 Jan 1952. She was born on 19 Aug 1934.

Glenn Riechmann and Fern Neihaus had the following children:

127. i. SUZANNE<sup>13</sup> RIECHMANN (daughter of Glenn Riechmann and Fern Neihaus) was born on 06 Aug 1954. She married Fred Cox on 19 Apr 1973. He was born on 27 Mar 1952.
  128. ii. NANCY RIECHMANN (daughter of Glenn Riechmann and Fern Neihaus) was born on 30 May 1956. She married Wesley Garris on 14 Oct 1978. He was born on 30 May 1955.
  129. iii. HOPE ANN RIECHMANN (daughter of Glenn Riechmann and Fern Neihaus) was born on 23 Sep 1959 in Indiana. She married Mark Steven Wood on 12 Nov 1982. He was born on 12 Dec 1959 in Indiana.
74. **JAMES EDWARD<sup>12</sup> RIECHMANN** (Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 03 Dec 1936 in Fayette County, IL. He died on 12 Dec 2023 in HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. He married Betty Lou Schneider (daughter of Leonard (Pete) Schneider and Evelyn Elizabeth Colclasure) on 29 Apr 1966. She was born on 11 Feb 1939 in Fayette County, IL. She died on 06 Dec 2021 in HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, IL.

Notes for Betty Lou Schneider:

Betty may have been married to a Whitney, or Whitney may have been her maiden name.

James Edward Riechmann and Betty Lou Schneider had the following child:

130. i. MARSHA KAY<sup>13</sup> RIECHMANN (daughter of James Edward Riechmann and Betty Lou Schneider) was born on 16 Dec 1966. She married Mark Stierwalt on 12 Aug 1989. He was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Staunton, IL.
75. **JOANN<sup>12</sup> RIECHMANN** (Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 01 Mar 1952 in Vandalia, Fayette County, IL. She died on 01 Dec 2014. She married Thomas Dale Curry (son of James Loyd Curry and Shirley Lee Sperry) on 23 Aug 1969. He was born on 26 Sep 1950 in Fayette County, Illinois.

Thomas Dale Curry and JoAnn Riechmann had the following children:

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

- i. TERESA RENEE<sup>13</sup> CURRY (daughter of Thomas Dale Curry and JoAnn Riechmann) was born on 31 May 1974 in Decatur, IL. She married UNKNOWN DOW.
  - 131. ii. HEATHER LYNN CURRY (daughter of Thomas Dale Curry and JoAnn Riechmann) was born on 02 Apr 1976 in Decatur, IL. She married Matthew Grewe (son of Robert Grewe and Sandra Unknown) on 16 Oct 2004 in Shrine of St. Joseph Church, St. Louis, MO.
76. **MARALYN<sup>12</sup> FOERSTER** (Lydia Caroline Sophia<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born about 1935. She married **ELMER GALSTER**.
- Elmer Galster and Maralyn Foerster had the following children:
- i. ELMER<sup>13</sup> GALSTER JR. (son of Elmer Galster and Maralyn Foerster).
  - ii. JIMMIE GALSTER (son of Elmer Galster and Maralyn Foerster).
77. **LORRAINE J.<sup>12</sup> FOERSTER** (Lydia Caroline Sophia<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 09 Oct 1938 in MO. She died on 01 Oct 1970. She married **ALVA BERT BEASLEY SR.** (son of Daisy Unknown). He was born on 28 Sep 1927 in St. Louis City, MO. He died on 07 Nov 1991 in MO.

Notes for Lorraine J. Foerster:

FAGM #17908929, with tombstone picture --

Notes for Alva Bert Beasley Sr.:

FAGM #40391702, with tombstone picture -- Served in the U.S. Navy in WWII.

Alva Bert Beasley Sr. and Lorraine J. Foerster had the following children:

- i. ALVA (BURT)<sup>13</sup> BEASLEY (son of Alva Bert Beasley Sr. and Lorraine J. Foerster) was born on 01 Jan 1961. He died on 02 Jan 2010 (49 Age: 49).
  - ii. RAYMOND BEASLEY (son of Alva Bert Beasley Sr. and Lorraine J. Foerster).
78. **ARNOLD FRIEDRICH JOHANNES<sup>12</sup> EMSHOFF** (Henriette Louise Anna<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 25 Jan 1906 in Austin, Texas, USA. He died on 10 May 1965. He married **ISABELL BRANDT**. She was born on 15 Jan 1913. She died on 26 Jan 2011 in Brenham, Washington, Texas, USA.

Notes for Arnold Friedrich Johannes Emshoff:

Facts about this person: Baptism April 15, 1906 St James Lutheran, New Wehdem, Texas

Arnold Friedrich Johannes Emshoff and Isabell Brandt had the following child:

- i. LIVING<sup>13</sup> EMSHOFF (son of Arnold Friedrich Johannes Emshoff and Isabell Brandt).
79. **BERTHA<sup>12</sup> KOESTER** (Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup>, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup>, Friedrich Wilhelm August, Johann Christoph Wilhelm August, Johann Heinrich). She married **REINHARDT KRAMER** (son of Unknown Kramer and Unknown). Reinhardt Kramer and Bertha Koester had the following children:

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

132. i. MAEDEL<sup>13</sup> KRAMER (daughter of Reinhardt Kramer and Bertha Koester). She married UNKNOWN.
133. ii. BETTY KRAMER (daughter of Reinhardt Kramer and Bertha Koester). She married UNKNOWN.
80. **LORENE<sup>12</sup> KOESTER** (Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup>, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup>, Friedrich Wilhelm August, Johann Christoph Wilhelm August, Johann Heinrich). She married **HENRY KRAMER** (son of Unknown Kramer and Unknown).  
Henry Kramer and Lorene Koester had the following child:
134. i. BARBARA<sup>13</sup> KRAMER (daughter of Henry Kramer and Lorene Koester). She married BEN BOSSE.
81. **HERBERT<sup>12</sup> KOESTER** (Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup>, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup>, Friedrich Wilhelm August, Johann Christoph Wilhelm August, Johann Heinrich). He married LeOlie Dornhafer on 03 Nov 1946 in Washington, Texas, USA.  
Herbert Koester and LeOlie Dornhafer had the following children:
- i. JERRY<sup>13</sup> KOESTER (son of Herbert Koester and LeOlie Dornhafer).  
Notes for Jerry Koester:  
According to cousin Barbara Bosse, Jerry died in infancy.
- ii. KAREN KOESTER (daughter of Herbert Koester and LeOlie Dornhafer).
- iii. JANICE KOESTER (daughter of Herbert Koester and LeOlie Dornhafer).
- iv. KIRBY KOESTER (child of Herbert Koester and LeOlie Dornhafer).
- v. DEBBIE KOESTER (daughter of Herbert Koester and LeOlie Dornhafer).
82. **LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BUDDENBERG** (Lydia<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 May 1922. She married Unknown Schramme about 1942. He was born about 1922.  
Unknown Schramme and Louise Buddenberg had the following child:
135. i. GARY<sup>13</sup> SCHRAMME (son of Unknown Schramme and Louise Buddenberg) was born after 1942. He married BENITA UNKNOWN.
83. **EMMA LOUISE LENA ANNA<sup>12</sup> GEISLER** (Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Stegemoller, Heinrich Christian Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Stegemoller, Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 01 Nov 1905. She died on 13 Aug 1985. She married Robert Lee Taylor on 22 Aug 1925. He was born on 16 Dec 1903. He died on 01 Sep 1946.  
Robert Lee Taylor and Emma Louise Lena Anna Geisler had the following children:
136. i. JEAN FRANCIS<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (daughter of Robert Lee Taylor and Emma Louise Lena Anna Geisler) was born on 22 Jun 1926. She died on 08 Feb 2001. She married UNKNOWN DORNEY.
- ii. DARLENE TAYLOR (daughter of Robert Lee Taylor and Emma Louise Lena Anna Geisler).

---

### Generation 13

---

**Generation 13 (cont.)**

84. **RODERICK<sup>13</sup> CRUMBAUGH** (Lois Patricia<sup>12</sup> Wrage, Sylvania Lisette Anna<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian Wilhelm "William"<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Frank). He married **SUSAN LYNN VAUGHN** (daughter of Raymond Welcome "Brick" Vaughn and Marion Frances Hearn).

Roderick Crumbaugh and Susan Lynn Vaughn had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW<sup>14</sup> CRUMBAUGH** (son of Roderick Crumbaugh and Susan Lynn Vaughn) was born about 1984.
  - ii. **AMY LYNN CRUMBAUGH** (daughter of Roderick Crumbaugh and Susan Lynn Vaughn) was born on 02 Apr 1987 in Bloomington, IL.
85. **DOROTHY MARIE<sup>13</sup> WOLFF** (Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 14 Dec 1935. She married William Harry Joseph (BJ) Smith on 20 Jul 1957. He was born on 27 Jun 1936. He died in 2020.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Wolff:

15540 N. W. Norwich Circle, Beaverton, Oregon 97006; 503-645-1870; bjdor27@@aol .com

William Harry Joseph (BJ) Smith and Dorothy Marie Wolff had the following children:

137. i. **ABBY JO<sup>14</sup> SMITH** (daughter of William Harry Joseph (BJ) Smith and Dorothy Marie Wolff) was born on 18 Sep 1959. She married Cameron Keith Neal on 13 Jun 1986. He was born on 25 Jul 1960.
138. ii. **SUZANNE MARIE SMITH** (daughter of William Harry Joseph (BJ) Smith and Dorothy Marie Wolff) was born on 22 Aug 1961. She married William Robert Fitzhenry on 18 May 1988. He was born on 25 Apr 1957.
- iii. **JAN ELIZABETH SMITH** (daughter of William Harry Joseph (BJ) Smith and Dorothy Marie Wolff) was born on 05 Mar 1964. She married **RANDY ALMADOVA**.

Notes for Jan Elizabeth Smith:

15590 Oak Hills Drive, Beaverton, Oregon 97006; 503-533-8507

86. **RITA JEAN<sup>13</sup> WOLFF** (Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Dec 1938. She married Mark D. Walker on 31 Jul 1959. He was born on 11 Sep 1938.

Notes for Rita Jean Wolff:

12558 Westport, Creve Coeur, Missouri 63146; 314-275-8374

Mark D. Walker and Rita Jean Wolff had the following children:

- i. **JILL JEAN<sup>14</sup> WALKER** (daughter of Mark D. Walker and Rita Jean Wolff) was born on 21 Oct 1960. She married Blair Roberts on 28 Sep 1991.

Notes for Jill Jean Walker:

100 Hillswick Drive, Tryon, North Carolina 28782; 828-859-2080

- ii. **JAMI ELIZABETH WALKER** (daughter of Mark D. Walker and Rita Jean Wolff) was born on 01 Dec 1969.

Notes for Jami Elizabeth Walker:

11143 C. Westport Station Drive, Maryland Heights, Missouri 63043



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

87. **DALE FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> WOLFF** (Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 16 Mar 1948. He married Jeanne Carol Bernahl (daughter of Elwin Bernahl and Esther Leppin) on 31 Aug 1969. She was born on 20 Jan 1948.

Notes for Dale Franklin Wolff:

2440 East 900th Avenue, Altamont, Illinois 62411; 619-483-5805; dwolff@@aoltamo nt.net

Dale Franklin Wolff and Jeanne Carol Bernahl had the following children:

- i. HEIDI MIA KAY<sup>14</sup> WOLFF (daughter of Dale Franklin Wolff and Jeanne Carol Bernahl) was born on 22 Apr 1971. She married Kim A. Isenhardt on 27 Jun 1994. He was born on 13 Dec 1951.
- ii. ALEGRA SARAI WOLFF (daughter of Dale Franklin Wolff and Jeanne Carol Bernahl) was born on 22 Apr 1971. She died on 23 Apr 1971.
- iii. ANNEKE OLIVIA WOLFF (daughter of Dale Franklin Wolff and Jeanne Carol Bernahl) was born on 05 Sep 1976. She married Daniel K. Hudson on 27 Jun 1998. He was born on 14 Dec 1976.

Notes for Anneke Olivia Wolff:

54 Roan Lane, St. Louis, Missouri 63144; 314-991-8686; hudsonad@@juno.com

- iv. KIRSTEN ELIZABETH WOLFF (daughter of Dale Franklin Wolff and Jeanne Carol Bernahl) was born on 30 Sep 1980.
  - v. AARON CHRISTOPHER WOLFF (son of Dale Franklin Wolff and Jeanne Carol Bernahl) was born on 23 Oct 1983.
88. **KENTON LEE<sup>13</sup> WOLFF** (Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 01 Jan 1955. He married Peg Sue Francis (daughter of Richard F. "Dick" Francis and Joanne D. Seaman) on 06 Mar 1976. She was born on 15 Dec 1954.

Notes for Kenton Lee Wolff:

8162 North 400th Street, Altamont, Illinois 62411; 618-483-6831

Kenton Lee Wolff and Peg Sue Francis had the following children:

- i. ZACHARY STEVEN<sup>14</sup> WOLFF (son of Kenton Lee Wolff and Peg Sue Francis) was born on 09 Oct 1981.

Notes for Zachary Steven Wolff:

25B Prairie, Mattoon, Illinois 61938; 618-267-9224; zachwolff@@hotmail.com

- ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH WOLFF (daughter of Kenton Lee Wolff and Peg Sue Francis) was born on 05 Dec 1983. She married Tony Smith on 23 Oct 2010.
  - iii. JONAH MICHAEL WOLFF (son of Kenton Lee Wolff and Peg Sue Francis) was born on 05 Jan 1986.
  - iv. ETHAN DAVID WOLFF (son of Kenton Lee Wolff and Peg Sue Francis) was born on 28 Oct 1988.
89. **GERALD LEE<sup>13</sup> QUADE** (Selma Louise<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 07 Jun 1941.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

He married Carolyn Spoerl on 25 Jun 1967. She was born on 09 Dec 1944.

Notes for Gerald Lee Quade:

1795 North 500th Street, Edgewood, Illinois 62426

Gerald Lee Quade and Carolyn Spoerl had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>14</sup> QUADE (daughter of Gerald Lee Quade and Carolyn Spoerl) was born on 22 Jan 1969. She died on 22 Jan 1969.
  140. ii. MARK LEE QUADE (son of Gerald Lee Quade and Carolyn Spoerl) was born on 10 Mar 1970. He married (1) SANDY CASE on 08 Jun 1996. She was born on 30 Oct 1958. He married (2) BONNIE SUE COCHRAN on 20 Apr 1991.
  - iii. PAM QUADE (daughter of Gerald Lee Quade and Carolyn Spoerl) was born on 22 Feb 1972. She married DEAN GERMER.
90. **CAROLYN<sup>13</sup> QUADE** (Selma Louise<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 29 Jul 1942. She married Wayne Willenburg on 23 Apr 1972. He was born on 10 May 1940.

Notes for Carolyn Quade:

2135 North 500th Street, Edgewood, Illinois 62426; 618-483-5941

Wayne Willenburg and Carolyn Quade had the following children:

- i. KYLE<sup>14</sup> WILLENBURG (son of Wayne Willenburg and Carolyn Quade) was born on 18 Feb 1974.
  - ii. KARA WILLENBURG (daughter of Wayne Willenburg and Carolyn Quade) was born on 02 Feb 1976. She married MICHAEL HANFT.
  - iii. KILBY WILLENBURG (child of Wayne Willenburg and Carolyn Quade) was born on 14 Mar 1977. He married MEGAN UNKNOWN.
91. **DUANE RICHARD<sup>13</sup> STOCK** (Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 30 Jan 1949. He married Cynthia Ann Osterbur on 24 Feb 1973. She was born on 06 Sep 1951.

Notes for Duane Richard Stock:

3419 Cherokee, Taylorville, Illinois 62568; 217-824-3434; dstock@@ctitech.comm

Duane Richard Stock and Cynthia Ann Osterbur had the following children:

- i. TIMOTHY DUANE<sup>14</sup> STOCK (son of Duane Richard Stock and Cynthia Ann Osterbur) was born on 13 Feb 1977.
  - ii. GREGORY DEAN STOCK (son of Duane Richard Stock and Cynthia Ann Osterbur) was born on 17 Apr 1979.
92. **DARRELL ALLEN<sup>13</sup> STOCK** (Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 11 Nov 1950. He married Rhonda Carol Davis on 06 Sep 1970. She was born on 03 Jul 1953.

Notes for Darrell Allen Stock:

1106 Green, Mayfield, Kentucky 42006; 270-247-0904; stockda@@apex.net

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Darrell Allen Stock and Rhonda Carol Davis had the following children:

141. i. JASON ALLEN<sup>14</sup> STOCK (son of Darrell Allen Stock and Rhonda Carol Davis) was born on 12 Feb 1971. He married Karen Cobb on 27 Jul 1996. She was born on 06 Aug 1971.
- ii. JARROD PAUL STOCK (son of Darrell Allen Stock and Rhonda Carol Davis) was born on 19 Feb 1974.

Notes for Jarrod Paul Stock:

7824 South Windemere Circle, Littleton, Colorado 80120; 303-734-9824; jpaulstock@@yahoo.com

- iii. JANNA ALISSA STOCK (daughter of Darrell Allen Stock and Rhonda Carol Davis) was born on 28 Jan 1979.
93. **DIANE KAY<sup>13</sup> STOCK** (Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Jul 1952. She married Mark Richard Jahraus (son of Ted L. Jahraus and Joann Sinclair) on 24 Mar 1973. He was born on 10 Apr 1952.

Notes for Diane Kay Stock:

P.O. Box 64, St. Peter, Illinois 62880; 618-349-8883; mhawk@@csuol.com

Mark Richard Jahraus and Diane Kay Stock had the following children:

- i. KARISA DIANE<sup>14</sup> JAHRAUS (daughter of Mark Richard Jahraus and Diane Kay Stock) was born on 28 Jul 1976. She died on 06 Nov 1978.
  - ii. ADAM SCOTT JAHRAUS (son of Mark Richard Jahraus and Diane Kay Stock) was born on 01 May 1980.
  - iii. AMANDA KAY JAHRAUS (daughter of Mark Richard Jahraus and Diane Kay Stock) was born on 12 Nov 1981.
94. **CHERYL ELAINE<sup>13</sup> STOCK** (Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 12 Aug 1954. She married James Cyril Cunico (son of William Cunico and Patricia Lambert) on 23 May 1978 in Tuscola, IL. He was born on 10 May 1947 in Oak Park, IL. He died on 27 Jan 2002.

Notes for Cheryl Elaine Stock:

9 Meadow Lane, Mattoon, Illinois 61938; 217-235-4690; jcunico@@advancenet.net

James Cyril Cunico and Cheryl Elaine Stock had the following children:

- i. CORY JAMES<sup>14</sup> CUNICO (son of James Cyril Cunico and Cheryl Elaine Stock) was born on 16 Nov 1979.
  - ii. KYLA BETH CUNICO (daughter of James Cyril Cunico and Cheryl Elaine Stock) was born on 29 Jan 1984.
  - iii. KELLY CUNICO (child of James Cyril Cunico and Cheryl Elaine Stock).
95. **PHILLIP EARL<sup>13</sup> STOCK** (Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 30 Oct 1956. He married Alice Jean Caldwell (daughter of John Caldwell and Gwen Unknown) on 04 Mar

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

1978. She was born on 10 Oct 1958.

Notes for Phillip Earl Stock:

RR#1, Box 35, St. Peter, Illinois 62880; 618-349-6187; pstock@@csuol.com

Phillip Earl Stock and Alice Jean Caldwell had the following children:

- i. MOLLY ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> STOCK (daughter of Phillip Earl Stock and Alice Jean Caldwell) was born on 10 Dec 1981. She married Adam Randal Braun (son of Randy Braun and Terri Wasser) on 28 Jul 2007 in St Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter Fayette, Illinois, USA.
  - ii. ALEX CALDWELL STOCK (son of Phillip Earl Stock and Alice Jean Caldwell) was born on 11 Nov 1984.
  - iii. SAM PHILLIP STOCK (son of Phillip Earl Stock and Alice Jean Caldwell) was born on 18 Sep 1987. He married Shayla Branham on 14 Jun 2014 in St. Peter Luteran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, Illinois.
  - iv. ROSS ANDREW STOCK (son of Phillip Earl Stock and Alice Jean Caldwell) was born on 07 Jul 1992.
96. **MELVIN DEAN<sup>13</sup> STOCK** (Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 24 Sep 1959. He married Elaine Marie Oches on 08 Apr 1989. She was born on 26 Jul 1963.

Notes for Melvin Dean Stock:

8781 North Cumberland, Effingham, Illinois 62401; estock@@effingham.net

Melvin Dean Stock and Elaine Marie Oches had the following children:

- i. NICOLAS DEAN<sup>14</sup> STOCK (son of Melvin Dean Stock and Elaine Marie Oches) was born on 28 Feb 1990.
  - ii. JUSTIN RICHARD STOCK (son of Melvin Dean Stock and Elaine Marie Oches) was born on 28 Jul 1992.
  - iii. ABBIE IRENE STOCK (daughter of Melvin Dean Stock and Elaine Marie Oches) was born on 25 Dec 2000.
97. **REBECCA<sup>13</sup> STORCK** (Merle Earnest<sup>12</sup>, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 May 1951. She married Gary Niehaus on 03 Jul 1976. He was born on 06 Feb 1952.

Notes for Rebecca Storck:

3048 Hillcrest Drive, Salem, Illinois 62881

Gary Niehaus and Rebecca Storck had the following children:

- i. KEVIN CHARLES<sup>14</sup> NIEHAUS (son of Gary Niehaus and Rebecca Storck) was born on 20 Oct 1977.
  - ii. AMY ELIZABETH NIEHAUS (daughter of Gary Niehaus and Rebecca Storck) was born on 13 Nov 1979.
  - iii. RYAN LOUIS NIEHAUS (son of Gary Niehaus and Rebecca Storck) was born on 13 Oct 1984.
98. **KEITH AUGUST<sup>13</sup> STORCK** (Merle Earnest<sup>12</sup>, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken,

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 20 Aug 1954. He married Jody Lynn Rothe on 17 Jul 1976. She was born on 27 Jul 1955.

Notes for Keith August Storck:

RR#1, Box 298, Farina, Illinois 62838

Keith August Storck and Jody Lynn Rothe had the following children:

- i. KATIE ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> STORCK (daughter of Keith August Storck and Jody Lynn Rothe) was born on 24 Jan 1981. She married Corey Lotz on 01 Jun 2002.
  - ii. CLINT HOWARD STORCK (son of Keith August Storck and Jody Lynn Rothe) was born on 22 Feb 1984.
99. **KEVIN VANSANT<sup>13</sup> STORCK** (Merle Earnest<sup>12</sup>, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 20 Aug 1954. He married Joyce Lynn Schnarre (daughter of Carroll E. Schnarre and Zola (Zokie) Jeanne See) on 09 Aug 1975. She was born on 25 Aug 1956.

Notes for Kevin VanSant Storck:

RR#2, Box 36, Farina, Illinois 62838

Kevin VanSant Storck and Joyce Lynn Schnarre had the following children:

- i. DEREK JAMES<sup>14</sup> STORCK (son of Kevin VanSant Storck and Joyce Lynn Schnarre) was born on 27 Dec 1976.
  - ii. DUSTIN JAY STORCK (son of Kevin VanSant Storck and Joyce Lynn Schnarre) was born on 30 Dec 1978. He married Cara Mueller (daughter of David Mueller) on 25 May 2007 in Queen of All Saints Catholic Church, St. Louis, Missouri.
  - iii. CHAD EDWARD STORCK (son of Kevin VanSant Storck and Joyce Lynn Schnarre) was born on 06 Sep 1982. He married Amy Wandersee (daughter of Mark Wandersee and Mary Jo Unknown) on 18 Aug 2006 in St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church, St. Charles, MO.
100. **BRENDA J.<sup>13</sup> VAN DYKE** (Lorna K.<sup>12</sup> Sporleder, Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 12 Mar 1949 in Effingham County, IL. She died on 31 Aug 2020 in St. Charles, MO. She married Dale Brooks on 22 Jun 1974.

Dale Brooks and Brenda J. Van Dyke had the following child:

142. i. JEREMY LOGAN<sup>14</sup> BROOKS (son of Dale Brooks and Brenda J. Van Dyke) was born on 22 Jan 1979. He married AMY ROGERS.
101. **GARY L.<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Glen John<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 17 May 1946. He married Patricia Moeller (daughter of Walter E. Moeller and Thelma Scheer) on 02 Apr 1967. She was born on 21 May 1948.

Gary L. Sporleder and Patricia Moeller had the following children:

- i. TRICIA JEAN<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER (daughter of Gary L. Sporleder and Patricia Moeller) was born on 23 Jan 1970. She married Matt Woods on 08 Jun 1996.
- ii. NANCY THELMA SPORLEDER (daughter of Gary L. Sporleder and Patricia Moeller) was born on 08 Nov 1971. She married Chris Engel (son of Charles Engel and

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Sue Unknown) on 27 Jul 1991.

- iii. LISA SPORLEDER (daughter of Gary L. Sporleder and Patricia Moeller) was born on 05 Oct 1975. She married Mike Conrad on 02 Dec 1995.

102. **DAVID<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Glen John<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Oct 1950. He married (1) **BONNIE GOOSTREE** on 13 Feb 1971. He married (2) **MARY KEELE** on 16 Mar 1984. She was born on 06 Jan 1963.

David Sporleder and Bonnie Goostree had the following children:

- i. CHAD<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER (son of David Sporleder and Bonnie Goostree) was born on 21 Oct 1973.
- ii. STEPHANIE SPORLEDER (daughter of David Sporleder and Bonnie Goostree) was born on 23 Mar 1975. She married SCOTT CONNER. He was born on 23 Mar 1975.

David Sporleder and Mary Keele had the following child:

- iii. DANIELLE MARIE SPORLEDER (daughter of David Sporleder and Mary Keele) was born on 28 Sep 1985.

103. **JOHN<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Glen John<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Aug 1957. He married Kathy Lotz on 14 Aug 1976. She was born on 10 Jun 1958.

John Sporleder and Kathy Lotz had the following children:

- i. JEREMY<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER (son of John Sporleder and Kathy Lotz) was born on 03 Oct 1979. He married MARGARET SMITH.
- ii. KRISTEN SPORLEDER (daughter of John Sporleder and Kathy Lotz) was born on 28 Mar 1982.
- iii. AMBER SPORLEDER (daughter of John Sporleder and Kathy Lotz) was born on 28 Nov 1988.
- iv. SUSAN ALEXIS SPORLEDER (daughter of John Sporleder and Kathy Lotz) was born on 31 May 1994.

104. **JAMES<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Glen John<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 04 Oct 1960. He married Karen Adams on 04 Jun 1983. She was born on 02 Jun 1965.

James Sporleder and Karen Adams had the following children:

- i. RYAN<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER (son of James Sporleder and Karen Adams) was born on 04 Jul 1985.
- ii. AMY SPORLEDER (daughter of James Sporleder and Karen Adams) was born on 11 Apr 1988. She married William Miller on 26 Jul 2013 in Panama City Beach, Bay, Florida, USA.
- iii. SARA SPORLEDER (daughter of James Sporleder and Karen Adams) was born on 11 Apr 1988.

105. **LARRY DEAN<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken,

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 31 Aug 1957. He married Carol Dippold (daughter of John P. "Jack" Dippold and Jeanette H. May) on 23 Oct 1976. She was born on 09 Nov 1957.

Larry Dean Sporleder and Carol Dippold had the following children:

143. i. LACEY ANNETTE<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER (daughter of Larry Dean Sporleder and Carol Dippold) was born on 07 Jul 1978. She married Gregory Scott Summerville on 31 May 2003. He was born on 24 Nov 1978.
  144. ii. SCOTT ALAN SPORLEDER (son of Larry Dean Sporleder and Carol Dippold) was born on 14 Feb 1983. He married Jennifer Bartels (daughter of Jim Bartels and Sheryl Unknown) on 06 Mar 2010 in First Church of God, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. She was born on 16 Feb 1987.
  - iii. MARK ADAM SPORLEDER (son of Larry Dean Sporleder and Carol Dippold) was born on 26 Jun 1984.
106. **JOANN ELAINE<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 11 Feb 1959. She married Larry Eugene Koss (son of George Christian Koss and Alice Pearl Burrow) on 05 May 1979. He was born on 22 Mar 1958 in Vandalia, Fayette County, IL. He died on 11 Jan 2022 in Sarah Busch Lincoln Health Center, Mattoon, Coles County, IL.

Larry Eugene Koss and Joann Elaine Sporleder had the following children:

- i. PAMELA KAY<sup>14</sup> KOSS (daughter of Larry Eugene Koss and Joann Elaine Sporleder) was born on 19 Jul 1981. She married (1) JARED KEITH HAMMERSCHMIDT on 07 Oct 2006. He was born on 29 Sep 1981. She married (2) JASON BUENING on 01 Nov 2014. He was born on 11 Aug 1981.
  145. ii. ASHLEY ANN KOSS (daughter of Larry Eugene Koss and Joann Elaine Sporleder) was born on 19 Sep 1985. She married James Louis Yantis on 08 Nov 2008. He was born on 09 Jun 1986.
  146. iii. JOHN WALTER KOSS (son of Larry Eugene Koss and Joann Elaine Sporleder) was born on 17 Mar 1987. He married Rachell Gullett on 06 Jun 2015. She was born on 4/3/unknown.
107. **MARY KAY<sup>13</sup> SPORLEDER** (Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Aug 1963. She married Timberly Tedd Engel (son of Louis Engel and Laura Sapp) on 04 May 1985. He was born on 16 Sep 1959.

Timberly Tedd Engel and Mary Kay Sporleder had the following children:

- i. TRAVIS WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> ENGEL (son of Timberly Tedd Engel and Mary Kay Sporleder) was born on 10 Apr 1987. He married Jennifer Unknown on 05 Sep 2015. She was born on 1/31/unknown.
  147. ii. LYDIA LEEANN ENGEL (daughter of Timberly Tedd Engel and Mary Kay Sporleder) was born on 21 Aug 1989. She married Cody Jedidiah Middleton (son of Mark Middleton and Della Crain) on 12 Sep 2009 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 01 Oct 1987 in Kinmundy, IL.
108. **STEVEN LYNN<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (Ivan Edward<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 31 Jul 1949 in

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. He died on 06 Apr 2003 in Vandalia Hospital, Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. He married (1) **PATRICIA LYNN MCNARY** (daughter of Leslie Calvin McNary and Dorothy Margaret Cunningham) on 14 Apr 1979 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, Illinois. He married (2) **JERRY SPENCER** on 28 Feb 1967 in St. Charles, MO ..

Notes for Steven Lynn Strullmyer:  
FAGM #120186566 --

Steven Lynn Strullmyer and Patricia Lynn McNary had the following child:

- i. **BROCK MATTHEW<sup>14</sup> STRULLMYER** (son of Steven Lynn Strullmyer and Patricia Lynn McNary) was born on 14 Jun 1982.

Steven Lynn Strullmyer and Jerry Spencer had the following children:

148. ii. **WILLIAM TODD STRULLMYER** (son of Steven Lynn Strullmyer and Jerry Spencer) was born on 22 Oct 1967. He married (1) **TIFFANY FAYE MARQUARDT** on 07 Sep 1991. He married (2) **JENNIFER BELL** on 02 Jul 2001.
149. iii. **KURT ALAN STRULLMYER** (son of Steven Lynn Strullmyer and Jerry Spencer) was born on 26 Oct 1970. He married **Lisa Jo Greisbaum** on 10 Jun 2000.

109. **BRENDA DELAINE<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (Ivan Edward<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 26 Dec 1952. She married **Kirk Feller** on 13 Sep 1975. He was born on 07 Sep 1950.

Kirk Feller and Brenda Delaine Strullmyer had the following children:

- i. **DANE NICHOLAS<sup>14</sup> FELLER** (son of Kirk Feller and Brenda Delaine Strullmyer) was born on 23 Jan 1981.
- ii. **CASEY MARK FELLER** (son of Kirk Feller and Brenda Delaine Strullmyer) was born on 13 Mar 1982.

110. **NANCY ANN<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (Ivan Edward<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 27 Mar 1960. She married **Michael Bowman** on 09 Sep 1978. He was born on 26 Dec 1957.

Michael Bowman and Nancy Ann Strullmyer had the following children:

- i. **DEREK MICHEL<sup>14</sup> BOWMAN** (son of Michael Bowman and Nancy Ann Strullmyer) was born on 11 Jun 1984.
- ii. **CLINT LEE BOWMAN** (son of Michael Bowman and Nancy Ann Strullmyer) was born on 26 Nov 1986. He married **Mackenzie Leigh Reed** on 28 Nov 2009 in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Altamont, Effingham County, Illinois.

111. **JOHN MICHAEL<sup>13</sup> WEBER** (Lila Rogene<sup>12</sup> Strullmyer, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 29 Nov 1953. He married **Nancy Maske** on 22 Jun 1974. She was born on 12 Feb 1957.

John Michael Weber and Nancy Maske had the following children:

150. i. **MISHA DANIELLE<sup>14</sup> WEBER** (daughter of John Michael Weber and Nancy Maske) was born on 13 Aug 1986. She married **Michael Bryant Smith** (son of Mike Smith and Jennifer Unknown) on 04 Aug 2012 in Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Florence, Kentucky. He was born on 13 Mar 1984.



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- ii. MARIAH ROGENE WEBER (daughter of John Michael Weber and Nancy Maske) was born on 05 Jun 1991.
112. **JOE DEAN<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (Willard Dean<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 03 Jun 1959. He married Sherri Denise Grobengieser (daughter of Arlin Edwin Grobengieser and Lillian Lorraine Wolff) on 17 Sep 1983. She was born on 14 Feb 1964.
- Joe Dean Strullmyer and Sherri Denise Grobengieser had the following children:
151. i. SHAINA DEAN<sup>14</sup> STRULLMYER (son of Joe Dean Strullmyer and Sherri Denise Grobengieser) was born on 06 Jul 1991. He married Ellen Louise Snelling on 22 Jun 2013 in Ritz Charles, Caramel, Indiana. She was born on 05 Jul 1990.
- ii. KLAITON PAUL STRULLMYER (son of Joe Dean Strullmyer and Sherri Denise Grobengieser) was born on 24 Apr 1995.
- iii. SERENA DENISE IDA STRULLMYER (daughter of Joe Dean Strullmyer and Sherri Denise Grobengieser) was born on 20 Feb 1997. She married Matthew Reid Buchanan (son of Mark Buchanan and Lisa Barnes) on 17 Jun 2023.
113. **LEE ANN<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (Willard Dean<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Aug 1960. She married Lyle Martin Moll (son of Martin John Moll and Hildegard Marie Siebert) on 18 Aug 1979. He was born on 13 Jan 1955.
- Lyle Martin Moll and Lee Ann Strullmyer had the following children:
152. i. ERICA LYNN<sup>14</sup> MOLL (daughter of Lyle Martin Moll and Lee Ann Strullmyer) was born on 05 Aug 1983. She married Christopher Cronk (son of Rob Cronk and Melanie Unknown) on 14 Aug 2010 in St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Washington, Illinois. He was born on 16 Jun 1982.
153. ii. ACACIA NICOLE MOLL (daughter of Lyle Martin Moll and Lee Ann Strullmyer) was born on 29 Jul 1987. She married Joshua David Douglas (son of David Douglas and Veronica Unknown) on 10 Jun 2011. He was born on 19 Apr 1984.
114. **SCARLETT SUE<sup>13</sup> STRULLMYER** (Willard Dean<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 10 Nov 1964. She married Ronald Gene Duckwitz (son of Orville Raymond Duckwitz and Ruby Marie Voelker) on 18 May 1985. He was born on 19 Mar 1964.
- Ronald Gene Duckwitz and Scarlett Sue Strullmyer had the following children:
154. i. ASHLYN SCARLETT<sup>14</sup> DUCKWITZ (daughter of Ronald Gene Duckwitz and Scarlett Sue Strullmyer) was born on 18 Mar 1989. She married Jacob "Jake" Bartels (son of Keith Bartels and Annette Fitzgerald) on 08 Oct 2016 in Zion Lutheran Church, Bethalto, IL.
155. ii. LANDON SCOTT DUCKWITZ (son of Ronald Gene Duckwitz and Scarlett Sue Strullmyer) was born on 08 Mar 1991.
- iii. KEIDRON NICOLE DUCKWITZ (daughter of Ronald Gene Duckwitz and Scarlett Sue Strullmyer) was born on 01 Aug 1999.
- iv. DENVER CARSON DUCKWITZ (son of Ronald Gene Duckwitz and Scarlett Sue Strullmyer) was born on 25 Jun 2001.

---

**Generation 13 (cont.)**

115. **DEBRA JEAN<sup>13</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup>, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 05 Oct 1953 in St. Elmo, Fayette County, IL. She married Robert Dale Bernahl (son of Harry Wilhelm Bernahl and Kathryn Marie King) on 31 Dec 1976 in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Altamont, IL. He was born on 23 May 1954 in Spokane, Washington. He died on 23 Apr 2003 in Altamont, Effingham County, Illinois. She married Thomas Edward Westjohn (son of John Westjohn and Carolyn Unknown) on 24 Apr 2004 in St. Micheal's Church, Sigel, Illinois.

Notes for Debra Jean Engeljohn:

Debra and Robert had three children: Jeffrey Scott, Jennifer Lynn, and Jessica Nicole.

Notes for Robert Dale Bernahl:

FAGM #129601654, with tombstone picture --

Robert Dale Bernahl and Debra Jean Engeljohn had the following children:

156. i. **JEFFREY SCOTT<sup>14</sup> BERNAHL** (son of Robert Dale Bernahl and Debra Jean Engeljohn) was born on 11 Feb 1978 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. He married Amy Robin Lawrence (daughter of Steven Don Lawrence and Nancy Lea Smith) on 06 Aug 2022. She was born on 01 Sep 1974. He married Jamie Dee Graham (daughter of John Graham and Veronica Haynes) on 13 Nov 1998 in Effingham Court House, Effingham, IL. She was born on 12 Jul 1980. He met (3) **VICTORIA FERN SARVER** (daughter of Vernon Fred Sarver). She was born on 08 Jan 1980.
- ii. **JENNIFER LYNN BERNAHL** (daughter of Robert Dale Bernahl and Debra Jean Engeljohn) was born on 09 May 1979 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. She married Nathan Wendling (son of Terry Lynn Wendling and Roxanna Lee Homann) on 02 Nov 2013.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Bernahl:

Emergency baptism in hospital; ratification on 2 September 1979 with sponsors of Daniel Engeljohn (brother of mother), David Engeljohn (brother of mother), and Lori Bernahl (sister of father), at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Altamont, IL.

157. iii. **JESSICA NICOLE BERNAHL** (daughter of Robert Dale Bernahl and Debra Jean Engeljohn) was born on 21 Jun 1982 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. She married (1) **DANIEL EARL LEROY GRAHAM** (son of John Graham and Veronica Haynes) on 20 Jun 2002. He was born on 17 Feb 1973 in Illinois. She married (2) **PAUL ELLIS** on 11 Mar 2016. She married (3) **BRIAN GOERS** (son of Basil Goers and Ronda Stuckemeyer). She married (4) **RICHARD B. MARSCHKE**. She married (5) **KENNETH CROOKER**. He was born on 05 Apr 1965. She married (6) **DANNY BAGER**. He was born on 26 Feb 1977.

116. **DEE ANN<sup>13</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup>, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 03 Dec 1958 in Effingham County, IL. She married James David Schnarre (son of Carroll E. Schnarre and Zola (Zokie) Jeanne See) on 05 Mar 1977 in Zion Lutheran Church, Fayette County, Loogootee, IL. He was born on 23 Feb 1958.

Notes for Dee Ann Engeljohn:

Dee and Dave had three children: Angela Renae, Nathan James, and Natasha Lynn.

James David Schnarre and Dee Ann Engeljohn had the following children:

---

**Generation 13 (cont.)**

158. i. ANGELA RENAE<sup>14</sup> SCHNARRE (daughter of James David Schnarre and Dee Ann Engeljohn) was born on 03 Nov 1977 in Effingham County, IL. She married Darrin Claude Hiestand (son of Dennis Dale Hiestand and Linda Sue DeVore) on 15 Apr 2000. He was born on 24 Jan 1975 in St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia, IL.
159. ii. NATHAN JAMES SCHNARRE (son of James David Schnarre and Dee Ann Engeljohn) was born on 02 Jun 1980 in Effingham County, IL. He married Amber Rae Kroening (daughter of Jerry Louis Kroening and Donna Jean Reed) on 26 Dec 2005 in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Altamont Illinois. She was born on 26 Nov 1982 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.
160. iii. NATASHA LYNN SCHNARRE (daughter of James David Schnarre and Dee Ann Engeljohn) was born on 12 Dec 1983. She married Jacob (Jake) Skibinski (son of Ricky W. Skibinski and Cheryl Cassity) on 28 Jun 2008. He was born on 05 Jun 1979 in Nashville, Illinois.
117. **DOUGLAS RAY<sup>13</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Donnie Ray<sup>12</sup>, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 29 Dec 1961. He married Shannon Lee Ann Stolte (daughter of Larry Merle Stolte and Peggy Lee Stine) on 05 Jun 2010. She was born on 24 Dec 1981.
- Douglas Ray Engeljohn and Shannon Lee Ann Stolte had the following children:
- i. DAWSON ROY<sup>14</sup> ENGELJOHN (son of Douglas Ray Engeljohn and Shannon Lee Ann Stolte) was born on 30 Oct 2011 in St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham, Illinois.
- ii. DARCY ROSE ENGELJOHN (daughter of Douglas Ray Engeljohn and Shannon Lee Ann Stolte) was born on 20 Aug 2013.
118. **DONA JEAN<sup>13</sup> ENGELJOHN** (Donnie Ray<sup>12</sup>, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 24 Aug 1963. She married Jeffrey D. Oakes (son of Don Leon Oakes and Judy Kay Stover) on 25 Jan 1990 in Wasco, OR. He was born on 13 Jun 1967. He died on 24 Nov 2020.
- Jeffrey D. Oakes and Dona Jean Engeljohn had the following children:
- i. DILLON KAI<sup>14</sup> OAKES (son of Jeffrey D. Oakes and biological son of Dona Jean Engeljohn) was born on 03 Mar 1990. He married Katelynn Janeen Axtell (daughter of Steven Brian Axtell and Janeen Kay Wolfe) in 2016. She was born on 16 Aug 1989.
- ii. TAYLOR REI OAKES (daughter of Jeffrey D. Oakes and Dona Jean Engeljohn) was born on 13 May 1993.
119. **THEODORE WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> SWINFORD JR.** (Phyllis<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Vernon August Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 05 Jan 1961. He married (1) **PEGGY SMITH** on 06 Sep 1990. He married (2) **DEBI KURTZ** on 10 Jun 1983. She was born on 20 Jan 1962.

Notes for Theodore William Swinford Jr.:

Ted and Peggy live in Canton, Texas, as of 1-12-2002.

Notes for Peggy Smith:

Born February 13, but year is unknown.

Theodore William Swinford Jr. and Peggy Smith had the following child:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- i. SABRINA NICOLE<sup>14</sup> SWINFORD (daughter of Theodore William Swinford Jr. and Peggy Smith) was born on 05 Dec 1998.

Theodore William Swinford Jr. and Debi Kurtz had the following child:

- ii. AMBER YVONNE SWINFORD (daughter of Theodore William Swinford Jr. and Debi Kurtz) was born on 06 Mar 1985. She married Jerod Dunn on 17 Mar 2007.

120. **KATHERINE ELAINE**<sup>13</sup> **SWINFORD** (Phyllis<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Vernon August Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 27 Apr 1971. She married Paul Stephen Hodgdon on 11 Nov 2000. He was born on 08 Jan 1971.

Notes for Katherine Elaine Swinford:

Katherine and Paul live in Miami, Florida, as of 1-12-2002.

Paul Stephen Hodgdon and Katherine Elaine Swinford had the following child:

- i. CYDNE ELAINE<sup>14</sup> HODGDON (daughter of Paul Stephen Hodgdon and Katherine Elaine Swinford) was born on 25 Jun 2004.

121. **PATRICIA**<sup>13</sup> **SCHAEFFLER** (Rose Marie<sup>12</sup> Krone, Vernon August Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born in Sep 1953. She married **MICHAEL DONAHUE**.

Michael Donahue and Patricia Schaeffler had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>14</sup> DONAHUE (son of Michael Donahue and Patricia Schaeffler).
- ii. SARAH DONAHUE (daughter of Michael Donahue and Patricia Schaeffler).
- iii. LAURA DONAHUE (daughter of Michael Donahue and Patricia Schaeffler).
- iv. STEVEN DONAHUE (son of Michael Donahue and Patricia Schaeffler).

122. **MARY**<sup>13</sup> **SCHAEFFLER** (Rose Marie<sup>12</sup> Krone, Vernon August Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Thomas Charles, Edward Charles, William Peter). She married **ROBERT MANN**.

Robert Mann and Mary Schaeffler had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>14</sup> MANN (son of Robert Mann and Mary Schaeffler).
- ii. MICHAEL MANN (son of Robert Mann and Mary Schaeffler).

123. **RORY CHARLES**<sup>13</sup> **RYAN** (Charles Edmund<sup>12</sup>, Alita "Aletha" Maria Katherine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Decatur, IL. He married (1) **KATHRYN LEE DAUGHERTY** on 26 Apr 1980 in Decatur, IL. She was born on 05 Apr 1959 in Decatur, IL. He married (2) **CYNTHIA JANE BRENNAN**. She was born on 22 Aug 1963.

Rory Charles Ryan and Kathryn Lee Daugherty had the following children:

- 161. i. KARI KATHRYN<sup>14</sup> RYAN (daughter of Rory Charles Ryan and Kathryn Lee Daugherty) was born on 28 Jun 1983. She married Jason Furr on 21 Jun 2008.
- ii. MICHAEL FRANCIS RYAN (son of Rory Charles Ryan and Kathryn Lee Daugherty) was born on 21 Jul 1993.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Rory Charles Ryan and Cynthia Jane Brennan had the following child:

- iii. JACKSON JOSEPH RYAN (son of Rory Charles Ryan and Cynthia Jane Brennan) was born on 07 Nov 2006.

124. **STACIA**<sup>13</sup> **KOPPLIN** (Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Wolff, Ruby Louise Lucille<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 20 Sep 1964. She married Thomas Mitchell on 01 May 1993. He was born on 22 Jul 1964.

Thomas Mitchell and Stacia Kopplin had the following children:

- i. JAMESON FAITH KOPPLIN<sup>14</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Stacia Kopplin) was born on 19 Mar 1995.
  - ii. BRYCE WOLFF KOPPLIN MITCHELL (son of Thomas Mitchell and Stacia Kopplin) was born on 17 Jun 1999.
  - iii. CALLUM MITCHELL (son of Thomas Mitchell and Stacia Kopplin).
125. **HOLLY**<sup>13</sup> **KOPPLIN** (Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Wolff, Ruby Louise Lucille<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Feb 1967. She married David Dressler on 01 Oct 1994. He was born on 05 Jan 1966.

David Dressler and Holly Kopplin had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL RUBY<sup>14</sup> DRESSLER (daughter of David Dressler and Holly Kopplin) was born on 07 Apr 1997.
  - ii. DALTON WOLFF DRESSLER (son of David Dressler and Holly Kopplin) was born on 27 Mar 2000.
126. **KARA**<sup>13</sup> **KOPPLIN** (Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Wolff, Ruby Louise Lucille<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 08 May 1969. She married Gregory Koester on 06 Jun 1992. He was born on 22 Jul 1969.

Gregory Koester and Kara Kopplin had the following children:

162. i. NICHOLAS (NIC) JAMES<sup>14</sup> KOESTER (son of Gregory Koester and Kara Kopplin) was born on 19 Dec 1993. He married MADELYN UNKNOWN.
- ii. AUGUST (GUS) GREGORY KOESTER (son of Gregory Koester and Kara Kopplin) was born on 20 Jun 1996 in Saint Louis County, MO. He married Beth Dunalee on 22 Jun 2024.
- iii. JOEB KOESTER (son of Gregory Koester and Kara Kopplin) was born on 24 Aug 1999 in Springfield, Sangamon County, IL. He died on 24 Aug 1999 in Springfield, Sangamon County, IL.

Notes for Joeb Koester:

FAGM #151836323, with tombstone picture.

- iv. ANNIKA MARIE KOESTER (daughter of Gregory Koester and Kara Kopplin) was born on 30 Aug 2001.
127. **SUZANNE**<sup>13</sup> **RIECHMANN** (Glenn<sup>12</sup>, Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 06 Aug

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

1954. She married Fred Cox on 19 Apr 1973. He was born on 27 Mar 1952.

Fred Cox and Suzanne Riechmann had the following child:

- i. STEPHANIE<sup>14</sup> COX (daughter of Fred Cox and Suzanne Riechmann) was born on 30 Jul 1976.

128. **NANCY<sup>13</sup> RIECHMANN** (Glenn<sup>12</sup>, Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 30 May 1956. She married Wesley Garris on 14 Oct 1978. He was born on 30 May 1955.

Wesley Garris and Nancy Riechmann had the following children:

- i. BRADLY<sup>14</sup> GARRIS (son of Wesley Garris and Nancy Riechmann) was born on 08 Jan 1980.
- ii. JENNIFER GARRIS (daughter of Wesley Garris and Nancy Riechmann) was born on 07 Feb 1982.
- iii. MICHELLE GARRIS (daughter of Wesley Garris and Nancy Riechmann) was born on 23 Apr 1984.

129. **HOPE ANN<sup>13</sup> RIECHMANN** (Glenn<sup>12</sup>, Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 23 Sep 1959 in Indiana. She married Mark Steven Wood on 12 Nov 1982. He was born on 12 Dec 1959 in Indiana.

Mark Steven Wood and Hope Ann Riechmann had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW R<sup>14</sup> WOOD (son of Mark Steven Wood and Hope Ann Riechmann) was born on 25 Jun 1983 in Indiana.
- ii. JOSHUA WOOD (son of Mark Steven Wood and Hope Ann Riechmann) was born on 25 Jul 1984.

130. **MARSHA KAY<sup>13</sup> RIECHMANN** (James Edward<sup>12</sup>, Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 16 Dec 1966. She married Mark Stierwalt on 12 Aug 1989. He was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Staunton, IL.

Mark Stierwalt and Marsha Kay Riechmann had the following children:

- i. MARCUS JAMES<sup>14</sup> STIERWALT (son of Mark Stierwalt and Marsha Kay Riechmann) was born on 28 Jul 1992.
- ii. MASON MAX STIERWALT (son of Mark Stierwalt and Marsha Kay Riechmann) was born on 16 Mar 1995.

131. **HEATHER LYNN<sup>13</sup> CURRY** (JoAnn<sup>12</sup> Riechmann, Julia "Hilda" Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Heinrich "Henry" Herman (Engelkenjohann)<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 02 Apr 1976 in Decatur, IL. She married Matthew Grewe (son of Robert Grewe and Sandra Unknown) on 16 Oct 2004 in Shrine of St. Joseph Church, St. Louis, MO.

Matthew Grewe and Heather Lynn Curry had the following children:

- i. GAGE<sup>14</sup> GREWE (son of Matthew Grewe and Heather Lynn Curry).
- ii. JOSEPH GREWE (son of Matthew Grewe and Heather Lynn Curry).

---

**Generation 13 (cont.)**

132. **MAEDEL<sup>13</sup> KRAMER** (Bertha<sup>12</sup> Koester, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Reinhardt, Unknown). She married **UNKNOWN**.  
Unknown and Maedell Kramer had the following children:
- i. DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Maedell Kramer).
  - ii. SANDRA UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Maedell Kramer).
  - iii. MARIE UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Maedell Kramer).
133. **BETTY<sup>13</sup> KRAMER** (Bertha<sup>12</sup> Koester, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Reinhardt, Unknown). She married **UNKNOWN**.  
Unknown and Betty Kramer had the following child:
- 163. i. DAVIS<sup>14</sup> UNKNOWN (son of Unknown and Betty Kramer). He married SUE UNKNOWN.
134. **BARBARA<sup>13</sup> KRAMER** (Lorene<sup>12</sup> Koester, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Henry, Unknown). She married **BEN BOSSE**.  
Ben Bosse and Barbara Kramer had the following children:
- 164. i. CHRISTINE<sup>14</sup> BOSSE (daughter of Ben Bosse and Barbara Kramer) was born on 20 Mar 1971. She married Keith Muehlbrad on 16 Oct 1993.
  - ii. AMANDA BOSSE (daughter of Ben Bosse and Barbara Kramer) was born on 21 Sep 1979. She married Jonathan Prior on 03 Jun 2000.
135. **GARY<sup>13</sup> SCHRAMME** (Louise<sup>12</sup> Buddenberg, Lydia<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born after 1942. He married **BENITA UNKNOWN**.  
Gary Schramme and Benita Unknown had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>14</sup> SCHRAMME (son of Gary Schramme and Benita Unknown) was born after 1962.
  - ii. GARRETT SCHRAMME (son of Gary Schramme and Benita Unknown) was born after 1962.
  - iii. WILLIAM SCHRAMME (son of Gary Schramme and Benita Unknown) was born after 1962.
136. **JEAN FRANCIS<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR** (Emma Louise Lena Anna<sup>12</sup> Geisler, Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Stegemoller, Heinrich Christian Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Stegemoller, Henriette Charlotte Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Jun 1926. She died on 08 Feb 2001. She married **UNKNOWN DORNEY**.  
Notes for Unknown Dorney:  
Changed "Durney" to "Dorney" sometime after 1887 (according to Kristi Dorney).  
Unknown Dorney and Jean Francis Taylor had the following child:
- i. KRISTI<sup>14</sup> DORNEY (daughter of Unknown Dorney and Jean Francis Taylor) was born after 1946.
-

---

## Generation 14

137. **ABBY JO<sup>14</sup> SMITH** (Dorothy Marie<sup>13</sup> Wolff, Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 18 Sep 1959. She married Cameron Keith Neal on 13 Jun 1986. He was born on 25 Jul 1960.

Notes for Abby Jo Smith:

2380 N. W. 154th Place, Beaverton, Oregon 97006; 503-531-3276

Cameron Keith Neal and Abby Jo Smith had the following children:

- i. EMILY KATHRYN<sup>15</sup> NEAL (daughter of Cameron Keith Neal and Abby Jo Smith) was born on 07 Jun 1988.
  - ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPH NEAL (son of Cameron Keith Neal and Abby Jo Smith) was born on 15 Jun 1990.
138. **SUZANNE MARIE<sup>14</sup> SMITH** (Dorothy Marie<sup>13</sup> Wolff, Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Aug 1961. She married William Robert Fitzhenry on 18 May 1988. He was born on 25 Apr 1957.

Notes for Suzanne Marie Smith:

19200 S.W., McCormick Hill, Hillsboro, Oregon 97123; 503-628-9124

William Robert Fitzhenry and Suzanne Marie Smith had the following children:

- i. ANNMARIE<sup>15</sup> FITZHENRY (daughter of William Robert Fitzhenry and Suzanne Marie Smith) was born on 06 Feb 1990.
  - ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH FITZHENRY (daughter of William Robert Fitzhenry and Suzanne Marie Smith) was born on 06 May 1991.
139. **HEIDI MIA KAY<sup>14</sup> WOLFF** (Dale Franklin<sup>13</sup>, Leona Katherine<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Apr 1971. She married Kim A. Isenhardt on 27 Jun 1994. He was born on 13 Dec 1951.

Notes for Heidi Mia Kay Wolff:

2344 Temple Drive, Winter Park, Florida 32789; 407-657-8277; hkisen@@earthlink. net

Kim A. Isenhardt and Heidi Mia Kay Wolff had the following child:

- i. OLIVIA CATHERINE<sup>15</sup> ISENHART (daughter of Kim A. Isenhardt and Heidi Mia Kay Wolff) was born on 14 Jan 1994.
140. **MARK LEE<sup>14</sup> QUADE** (Gerald Lee<sup>13</sup>, Selma Louise<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 10 Mar 1970. He married (1) **SANDY CASE** on 08 Jun 1996. She was born on 30 Oct 1958. He married (2) **BONNIE SUE COCHRAN** on 20 Apr 1991.

Notes for Sandy Case:

Children: Jessica Falk, born 5 October 1980 Jacob Falk, born 19 July 1984 Trey Falk, born 31 December 1989



---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

Mark Lee Quade and Sandy Case had the following children:

- i. JESSICA<sup>15</sup> FALK (daughter of Mark Lee Quade and Sandy Case) was born on 05 Oct 1980.  
Notes for Jessica Falk:  
Sandy's daughter
- ii. JACOB FALK (son of Mark Lee Quade and Sandy Case) was born on 19 Jul 1984.  
Notes for Jacob Falk:  
Sandy's son
- iii. TREY FALK (son of Mark Lee Quade and Sandy Case) was born on 31 Dec 1989.  
Notes for Trey Falk:  
Sandy's son
- iv. KELCIE QUADE (daughter of Mark Lee Quade and Sandy Case) was born on 19 Feb 1993.  
Notes for Kelcie Quade:  
Mark's daughter

141. **JASON ALLEN<sup>14</sup> STOCK** (Darrell Allen<sup>13</sup>, Helen Irene<sup>12</sup> Storck, Rosa "Rose" Wilhelmine Caroline<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 12 Feb 1971. He married Karen Cobb on 27 Jul 1996. She was born on 06 Aug 1971.

Notes for Jason Allen Stock:

1106 Green, Mayfield, Kentucky 42006

Jason Allen Stock and Karen Cobb had the following children:

- i. KRISTA KALYN<sup>15</sup> MCCORMICK (child of Jason Allen Stock and Karen Cobb) was born on 18 Oct 1991.
  - ii. MAKAYLA TRUE STOCK (child of Jason Allen Stock and Karen Cobb) was born on 02 Jun 1998.
142. **JEREMY LOGAN<sup>14</sup> BROOKS** (Brenda J.<sup>13</sup> Van Dyke, Lorna K.<sup>12</sup> Sporleder, Hulda Caroline Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Jan 1979. He married **AMY ROGERS**.

Jeremy Logan Brooks and Amy Rogers had the following children:

- i. HALEY<sup>15</sup> BROOKS (daughter of Jeremy Logan Brooks and Amy Rogers). She married UNKNOWN POLIZZI.
  - ii. JENNAH BROOKS (daughter of Jeremy Logan Brooks and Amy Rogers).
143. **LACEY ANNETTE<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER** (Larry Dean<sup>13</sup>, Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 07 Jul 1978. She married Gregory Scott Summerville on 31 May 2003. He was born on 24 Nov 1978.

Gregory Scott Summerville and Lacey Annette Sporleder had the following children:

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

- i. LANE ANDREW<sup>15</sup> SUMMERVILLE (son of Gregory Scott Summerville and Lacey Annette Sporleder) was born on 06 Nov 2008.
  - ii. KYLE MATTHEW SUMMERVILLE (son of Gregory Scott Summerville and Lacey Annette Sporleder) was born on 09 Jan 2013.
144. **SCOTT ALAN<sup>14</sup> SPORLEDER** (Larry Dean<sup>13</sup>, Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup>, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 14 Feb 1983. He married Jennifer Bartels (daughter of Jim Bartels and Sheryl Unknown) on 06 Mar 2010 in First Church of God, Effingham, Effingham County, IL. She was born on 16 Feb 1987.

Scott Alan Sporleder and Jennifer Bartels had the following children:

- i. LEIGHTON DEAN<sup>15</sup> SPORLEDER (son of Scott Alan Sporleder and Jennifer Bartels) was born on 02 Sep 2013 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, St. Louis, MO.
  - ii. TANNER SCOTT SPORLEDER (son of Scott Alan Sporleder and Jennifer Bartels) was born on 02 Sep 2013 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, St. Louis, MO.
  - iii. LILLIAN KAY SPORLEDER (daughter of Scott Alan Sporleder and Jennifer Bartels) was born on 02 Sep 2013 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, St. Louis, MO.
  - iv. TRENTON JOHN SPORLEDER (son of Scott Alan Sporleder and Jennifer Bartels) was born on 01 Apr 2016.
145. **ASHLEY ANN<sup>14</sup> KOSS** (Joann Elaine<sup>13</sup> Sporleder, Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup> Sporleder, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Sep 1985. She married James Louis Yantis on 08 Nov 2008. He was born on 09 Jun 1986.

Notes for James Louis Yantis:  
Military Service -- SPC

James Louis Yantis and Ashley Ann Koss had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH JAMES<sup>15</sup> YANTIS (son of James Louis Yantis and Ashley Ann Koss) was born on 05 Jul 2011.
  - ii. HANNAH RENEE YANTIS (daughter of James Louis Yantis and Ashley Ann Koss) was born on 21 Nov 2013.
146. **JOHN WALTER<sup>14</sup> KOSS** (Joann Elaine<sup>13</sup> Sporleder, Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup> Sporleder, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 17 Mar 1987. He married Rachell Gullett on 06 Jun 2015. She was born on 4/3/unknown.

John Walter Koss and Rachell Gullett had the following child:

- i. JACOBY WALTER<sup>15</sup> KOSS (son of John Walter Koss and Rachell Gullett) was born on 07 Dec 2016.
147. **LYDIA LEEANN<sup>14</sup> ENGEL** (Mary Kay<sup>13</sup> Sporleder, Melvin Albert<sup>12</sup> Sporleder, Alwine "Alvena" Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Aug 1989. She married Cody Jedidiah Middleton (son of Mark Middleton and Della

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

Crain) on 12 Sep 2009 in St. Peter Lutheran Church, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL. He was born on 01 Oct 1987 in Kinmundy, IL.

Cody Jedidiah Middleton and Lydia Leeann Engel had the following child:

- i. **TIMBER MAKAY<sup>15</sup> MIDDLETON** (son of Cody Jedidiah Middleton and Lydia Leeann Engel) was born on 12 Oct 2015.

148. **WILLIAM TODD<sup>14</sup> STRULLMYER** (Steven Lynn<sup>13</sup>, Ivan Edward<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 22 Oct 1967. He married (1) **TIFFANY FAYE MARQUARDT** on 07 Sep 1991. He married (2) **JENNIFER BELL** on 02 Jul 2001.

William Todd Strullmyer and Tiffany Faye Marquardt had the following children:

- i. **ALEXIS TAYLOR<sup>15</sup> STRULLMYER** (daughter of William Todd Strullmyer and Tiffany Faye Marquardt) was born on 12 Nov 1991.
- ii. **ALLISON ROSE STRULLMYER** (daughter of William Todd Strullmyer and Tiffany Faye Marquardt) was born on 17 Mar 1993.
- iii. **ALEXANDRIA STRULLMYER** (daughter of William Todd Strullmyer and Tiffany Faye Marquardt) was born on 17 Nov 1995.
- iv. **ZACKERY WILLIAM STRULLMYER** (son of William Todd Strullmyer and Tiffany Faye Marquardt) was born in Apr 1997.

William Todd Strullmyer and Jennifer Bell had the following children:

- v. **KOLE BENJAMIN STRULLMYER** (biological son of William Todd Strullmyer and son of Jennifer Bell) was born on 15 Jun 1999.
- vi. **KYLIE JO STRULLMYER** (daughter of William Todd Strullmyer and Jennifer Bell) was born on 07 Feb 2002.

149. **KURT ALAN<sup>14</sup> STRULLMYER** (Steven Lynn<sup>13</sup>, Ivan Edward<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 26 Oct 1970. He married Lisa Jo Greisbaum on 10 Jun 2000.

Kurt Alan Strullmyer and Lisa Jo Greisbaum had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN HENRY<sup>15</sup> STRULLMYER** (son of Kurt Alan Strullmyer and Lisa Jo Greisbaum) was born on 22 Jul 2001 in St. Joseph Hospital, Breese, IL.
- ii. **EVE CAROLYN STRULLMYER** (daughter of Kurt Alan Strullmyer and Lisa Jo Greisbaum) was born on 24 Nov 2003 in St. Joseph Hospital, Kirkwood, MO.

Notes for Eve Carolyn Strullmyer:

Name derived from St"Eve" "Lyn"n (according to Pat Strullmyer).

- iii. **ANNE CHARLOTTE STRULLMYER** (daughter of Kurt Alan Strullmyer and Lisa Jo Greisbaum) was born on 14 Apr 2005 in St. Joseph Hospital, Kirkwood, MO.

150. **MISHA DANIELLE<sup>14</sup> WEBER** (John Michael<sup>13</sup>, Lila Rogene<sup>12</sup> Strullmyer, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 13 Aug 1986. She married Michael Bryant Smith (son of Mike Smith and Jennifer Unknown) on 04 Aug 2012 in Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Florence, Kentucky. He was born on 13 Mar 1984.

Michael Bryant Smith and Misha Danielle Weber had the following children:

---

**Generation 14 (cont.)**

- i. OTTO BRYANT<sup>15</sup> SMITH (son of Michael Bryant Smith and Misha Danielle Weber) was born on 20 Jun 2015.
  - ii. MILES EDWARD SMITH (son of Michael Bryant Smith and Misha Danielle Weber) was born on 05 Jun 2018.
- 151. **SHAINE DEAN<sup>14</sup> STRULLMYER** (Joe Dean<sup>13</sup>, Willard Dean<sup>12</sup>, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 06 Jul 1991. He married Ellen Louise Snelling on 22 Jun 2013 in Ritz Charles, Caramel, Indiana. She was born on 05 Jul 1990.  
Shaine Dean Strullmyer and Ellen Louise Snelling had the following children:
  - i. THEODORE LEWIS<sup>15</sup> STRULLMYER (son of Shaine Dean Strullmyer and Ellen Louise Snelling) was born on 22 Jul 2017.
  - ii. MADISON LOUISE STRULLMYER (daughter of Shaine Dean Strullmyer and Ellen Louise Snelling) was born on 16 Apr 2020.
- 152. **ERICA LYNN<sup>14</sup> MOLL** (Lee Ann<sup>13</sup> Strullmyer, Willard Dean<sup>12</sup> Strullmyer, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 05 Aug 1983. She married Christopher Cronk (son of Rob Cronk and Melanie Unknown) on 14 Aug 2010 in St. Mark's Luteran Church, Washington, Illinois. He was born on 16 Jun 1982. Christopher Cronk and Erica Lynn Moll had the following children:
  - i. JAMES MARTIN<sup>15</sup> CRONK (son of Christopher Cronk and Erica Lynn Moll) was born on 11 Jan 2013.
  - ii. JOANNA LYNN CRONK (daughter of Christopher Cronk and Erica Lynn Moll) was born on 17 May 2016.
- 153. **ACACIA NICOLE<sup>14</sup> MOLL** (Lee Ann<sup>13</sup> Strullmyer, Willard Dean<sup>12</sup> Strullmyer, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 29 Jul 1987. She married Joshua David Douglas (son of David Douglas and Veronica Unknown) on 10 Jun 2011. He was born on 19 Apr 1984. Joshua David Douglas and Acacia Nicole Moll had the following children:
  - i. MILO DAVID RICHARD<sup>15</sup> DOUGLAS (son of Joshua David Douglas and Acacia Nicole Moll) was born on 03 Jan 2015.
  - ii. CHARLIE MARTIN DOUGLAS (son of Joshua David Douglas and Acacia Nicole Moll) was born on 30 Mar 2017.
- 154. **ASHLYN SCARLETT<sup>14</sup> DUCKWITZ** (Scarlett Sue<sup>13</sup> Strullmyer, Willard Dean<sup>12</sup> Strullmyer, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 18 Mar 1989. She married Jacob "Jake" Bartels (son of Keith Bartels and Annette Fitzgerald) on 08 Oct 2016 in Zion Lutheran Church, Bethalto, IL. Jacob "Jake" Bartels and Ashlyn Scarlett Duckwitz had the following children:
  - i. KENNEDY LYNN<sup>15</sup> BARTELS (daughter of Jacob "Jake" Bartels and Ashlyn Scarlett Duckwitz) was born on 27 Sep 2018.

---

**Generation 14 (cont.)**

- ii. KALLYN SCARLETT BARTELS (daughter of Jacob "Jake" Bartels and Ashlyn Scarlett Duckwitz) was born on 30 Sep 2020.
155. **LONDON SCOTT<sup>14</sup> DUCKWITZ** (Scarlett Sue<sup>13</sup> Strullmyer, Willard Dean<sup>12</sup> Strullmyer, Ida Sophia Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 08 Mar 1991.

Landon Scott Duckwitz had the following children:

- i. LAYTON TROY<sup>15</sup> VEACH (son of Landon Scott Duckwitz) was born on 31 Jul 2014.
  - ii. SHALEE RAEJEAN BURKE (son of Landon Scott Duckwitz) was born on 27 May 2015.
  - iii. BRYNLEE JO VEACH (daughter of Landon Scott Duckwitz) was born on 21 Apr 2016.
156. **JEFFREY SCOTT<sup>14</sup> BERNAHL** (Debra Jean<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 11 Feb 1978 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. He married Amy Robin Lawrence (daughter of Steven Don Lawrence and Nancy Lea Smith) on 06 Aug 2022. She was born on 01 Sep 1974. He married Jamie Dee Graham (daughter of John Graham and Veronica Haynes) on 13 Nov 1998 in Effingham Court House, Effingham, IL. She was born on 12 Jul 1980. He met (3) **VICTORIA FERN SARVER** (daughter of Vernon Fred Sarver). She was born on 08 Jan 1980.

Notes for Jeffrey Scott Bernahl:

Sponsors for baptism were Deborah Corder (sister of father) and Dee Ann Schnarr e (sister of mother)

Jeffrey Scott Bernahl and Jamie Dee Graham had the following child:

- 165. i. GABRIELLE MARIE<sup>15</sup> BERNAHL (adopted daughter of Jeffrey Scott Bernahl and biological daughter of Jamie Dee Graham) was born on 13 Jan 1999. She married (1) JOHN FELCHIA. He was born on 26 Jun 1970. She married (2) BRETT WINEGARNER on 13 May 2017.

Jeffrey Scott Bernahl and Victoria Fern Sarver had the following child:

- 166. ii. ALEXIS MARIE BERNAHL (daughter of Jeffrey Scott Bernahl and Victoria Fern Sarver) was born on 19 Nov 2008.

157. **JESSICA NICOLE<sup>14</sup> BERNAHL** (Debra Jean<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 21 Jun 1982 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham County, Effingham, IL. She married (1) **DANIEL EARL LEROY GRAHAM** (son of John Graham and Veronica Haynes) on 20 Jun 2002. He was born on 17 Feb 1973 in Illinois. She married (2) **PAUL ELLIS** on 11 Mar 2016. She married (3) **BRIAN GOERS** (son of Basil Goers and Ronda Stuckemeyer). She married (4) **RICHARD B. MARSCHKE**. She married (5) **KENNETH CROOKER**. He was born on 05 Apr 1965. She married (6) **DANNY BAGER**. He was born on 26 Feb 1977.

Notes for Jessica Nicole Bernahl:

Sponsors were Deborah Corder (sister of father) and Dee Ann Schnarre (sister of mother), with witnesses of David Corder (brother-in-law of father) and David Schnarre (brother-in-law of

---

**Generation 14 (cont.)**

mother).

Daniel Earl Leroy Graham and Jessica Nicole Bernahl had the following child:

- i. DYLAN ROBERT DEAN LEE<sup>15</sup> GRAHAM (son of Daniel Earl Leroy Graham and Jessica Nicole Bernahl) was born on 03 Dec 2003.

Brian Goers and Jessica Nicole Bernahl had the following child:

- i. MADISON MARIE<sup>15</sup> GOERS (daughter of Brian Goers and Jessica Nicole Bernahl) was born on 08 Nov 2012.

Kenneth Crooker and Jessica Nicole Bernahl had the following children:

- i. AUBREY MARIE<sup>15</sup> BERNAHL (daughter of Kenneth Crooker and Jessica Nicole Bernahl) was born on 04 May 2019 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL.
- ii. RAYNE MARIE BERNAHL (daughter of Kenneth Crooker and Jessica Nicole Bernahl) was born on 04 May 2019 in Effingham, Effingham County, IL.

Danny Bager and Jessica Nicole Bernahl had the following child:

167. i. VALEK MARIE<sup>15</sup> BERNAHL (daughter of Danny Bager and Jessica Nicole Bernahl) was born on 27 Dec 1999. She married LEVI AUSTIN.

158. **ANGELA RENAE<sup>14</sup> SCHNARRE** (Dee Ann<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 03 Nov 1977 in Effingham County, IL. She married Darrin Claude Hiestand (son of Dennis Dale Hiestand and Linda Sue DeVore) on 15 Apr 2000. He was born on 24 Jan 1975 in St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia, IL.

Darrin Claude Hiestand and Angela Renae Schnarre had the following children:

- i. COTTER BAY<sup>15</sup> HIESTAND (son of Darrin Claude Hiestand and Angela Renae Schnarre) was born on 21 Nov 2002.
- ii. RAYCE ISAAC HIESTAND (son of Darrin Claude Hiestand and Angela Renae Schnarre) was born on 29 May 2007.

159. **NATHAN JAMES<sup>14</sup> SCHNARRE** (Dee Ann<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 02 Jun 1980 in Effingham County, IL. He married Amber Rae Kroening (daughter of Jerry Louis Kroening and Donna Jean Reed) on 26 Dec 2005 in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Altamont Illinois. She was born on 26 Nov 1982 in St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.

Nathan James Schnarre and Amber Rae Kroening had the following children:

- i. BRAYDEN JAMES<sup>15</sup> SCHNARRE (son of Nathan James Schnarre and Amber Rae Kroening) was born on 23 Apr 2008.

Notes for Brayden James Schnarre:

Brayden James Schnarre April 23, 2008 12:59 PM 6 lbs. 11 oz., 20 inches Hi Everyone, If you haven't heard by now, little Brayden arrived a few weeks early. He surprised us last Wednesday. I had some very irregular contractions throughout the night and didn't even realize I was in labor. We called my Dr's office when they opened Wed. morning and they had me come in to do a non-stress test to see if I was in labor. Things went quick from there. I was admitted to the hospital at 10:46am and a little over two hours later he arrived. We were released from the hospital Friday afternoon and are now enjoying our time at home after getting settled. He had a minor case of jaundice and had a Wallaby

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

blanket for a few days, which we were able to stop using today. [Wmf:7620 x 2540]He is such a sweet little guy and he truly has daddy and I wrapped around his finger. I enclosed a few pics for everyone. I could send more, so if anyone is interested just let me know. If anyone is in the area, call and we would love to have you meet our new addition. Amber Amber Schnarre "Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never ends." 1 Corinthians 13:7-8 (from the email Amber sent to family and friends)

- ii. ADILYN RAE SCHNARRE (daughter of Nathan James Schnarre and Amber Rae Kroening) was born on 13 Aug 2010.

Notes for Adilyn Rae Schnarre:

Born at 8:40pm, 6 lbs 7 oz, 20 inches, 3 pushes and all natural birth, lots of dark hair

- iii. LIAM JAMES SCHNARRE (son of Nathan James Schnarre and Amber Rae Kroening) was born on 11 Jul 2012 in St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital, Effingham, Illinois.

160. **NATASHA LYNN<sup>14</sup> SCHNARRE** (Dee Ann<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 12 Dec 1983. She married Jacob (Jake) Skibinski (son of Ricky W. Skibinski and Cheryl Cassity) on 28 Jun 2008. He was born on 05 Jun 1979 in Nashville, Illinois.

Jacob (Jake) Skibinski and Natasha Lynn Schnarre had the following children:

- i. BENNETT WAYNE<sup>15</sup> SKIBINSKI (son of Jacob (Jake) Skibinski and Natasha Lynn Schnarre) was born on 07 Oct 2011 in St Josephs Hospital, Breese, Illinois.
- ii. VIOLET ANN SKIBINSKI (daughter of Jacob (Jake) Skibinski and Natasha Lynn Schnarre) was born on 10 May 2014.

Notes for Violet Ann Skibinski:

Born at 6:45 AM, weighing 7 pounds and 10 ounces, and 19 inches long.

161. **KARI KATHRYN<sup>14</sup> RYAN** (Rory Charles<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edmund<sup>12</sup>, Alita "Aletha" Maria Katherine<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 28 Jun 1983. She married Jason Furr on 21 Jun 2008.

Jason Furr and Kari Kathryn Ryan had the following child:

- i. CONNOR JAMES<sup>15</sup> FURR (son of Jason Furr and Kari Kathryn Ryan) was born on 04 Aug 2013.

162. **NICHOLAS (NIC) JAMES<sup>14</sup> KOESTER** (Kara<sup>13</sup> Kopplin, Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Wolff, Ruby Louise Lucille<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Dec 1993. He married **MADelyn UNKNOWN**.

Nicholas (Nic) James Koester and Madelyn Unknown had the following child:

- i. WALTER (WALT) JAMES<sup>15</sup> KOESTER (son of Nicholas (Nic) James Koester and Madelyn Unknown) was born on 02 Nov 2023.

163. **DAVIS<sup>14</sup> UNKNOWN** (Betty<sup>13</sup> Kramer, Bertha<sup>12</sup> Koester, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken, Unknown). He married **SUE**

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

### UNKNOWN.

Davis Unknown and Sue Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>15</sup> (daughter of Davis Unknown and Sue Unknown).

164. **CHRISTINE<sup>14</sup> BOSSE** (Barbara<sup>13</sup> Kramer, Lorene<sup>12</sup> Koester, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup> Koester, Louise Henriette<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Casper Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 20 Mar 1971. She married Keith Muehlbrad on 16 Oct 1993.

Keith Muehlbrad and Christine Bosse had the following children:

- i. CHASE<sup>15</sup> MUEHLBRAD (son of Keith Muehlbrad and Christine Bosse) was born on 28 Sep 1994.
- ii. KARRA MUEHLBRAD (daughter of Keith Muehlbrad and Christine Bosse) was born on 12 Jun 2001.

---

## Generation 15

165. **GABRIELLE MARIE<sup>15</sup> BERNAHL** (Jeffrey Scott<sup>14</sup>, Debra Jean<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 13 Jan 1999. She married (1) **JOHN FELCHIA**. He was born on 26 Jun 1970. She married (2) **BRETT WINEGARNER** on 13 May 2017.

John Felchia and Gabrielle Marie Bernahl had the following child:

- i. JAYCE MICHAEL<sup>16</sup> FELCHIA (son of John Felchia and Gabrielle Marie Bernahl) was born on 24 Mar 2021.

Brett Winegarner and Gabrielle Marie Bernahl had the following children:

- i. CARTER LANE<sup>16</sup> WINEGARNER (son of Brett Winegarner and Gabrielle Marie Bernahl) was born on 11 Nov 2017.
- ii. RYLAN LEROY WINEGARNER (son of Brett Winegarner and Gabrielle Marie Bernahl) was born on 13 Dec 2018.
- iii. JAYCE MICHAEL FELCHIA (son of John Felchia and Gabrielle Marie Bernahl) was born on 24 Mar 2021.

166. **ALEXIS MARIE<sup>15</sup> BERNAHL** (Jeffrey Scott<sup>14</sup>, Debra Jean<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 19 Nov 2008.

Alexis Marie Bernahl had the following child:

- i. BENTLEY<sup>16</sup> (son of Alexis Marie Bernahl) was born on 03 Mar 2024.

167. **VALEK MARIE<sup>15</sup> BERNAHL** (Jessica Nicole<sup>14</sup>, Debra Jean<sup>13</sup> Engeljohn, Carroll Lee<sup>12</sup> Engeljohn, Otto Heinrich Johann<sup>11</sup> Engelkenjohn, Christian "Chris" Friederich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christoph Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Engelkenjohann, Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnes Maria Louisa Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Engelkenjohann, Diedrich Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Engelkenjohann, Johann Henrich<sup>5</sup> Engelkenjohann, Agnese Platine<sup>4</sup> Engelken, Hermann<sup>3</sup> Engelken, Marie Margarethe<sup>2</sup> Engelken, Berend<sup>1</sup> Engelken) was born on 27 Dec 1999. She married **LEVI AUSTIN**.

Levi Austin and Valek Marie Bernahl had the following child:

- i. WESTON DALE<sup>16</sup> AUSTIN (son of Levi Austin and Valek Marie Bernahl) was born on 11 Aug 2022.



---

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Daniel Lee Engeljohn	Address:	62288 E. Northwood Road
Phone:	202-355-4648		Tucson, AZ 85739
Email:	dengeljohn@aol.com		USA